

08/15/10



LESLIE KEAN

1  
00:00:26,870 --> 00:00:23,410

[Music]

2  
00:00:35,930 --> 00:00:26,880

the gold-standard a paranormal radio and

3  
00:00:37,370 --> 00:00:35,940

now here's gene Steinberg this episode

4  
00:00:39,709 --> 00:00:37,380

of the podcast is brought to you by

5  
00:00:42,100 --> 00:00:39,719

audible.com the internet's leading

6  
00:00:44,990 --> 00:00:42,110

provider of audiobooks with more than

7  
00:00:46,310 --> 00:00:45,000

75,000 downloadable titles across all

8  
00:00:49,430 --> 00:00:46,320

types of literature including fiction

9  
00:00:52,130 --> 00:00:49,440

nonfiction and periodicals for free

10  
00:00:55,520 --> 00:00:52,140

audio book of your choice go to audible

11  
00:00:59,569 --> 00:00:55,530

podcast.com slash para cast that's

12  
00:01:01,099 --> 00:00:59,579

audible podcast.com slash para cast and

13  
00:01:02,869 --> 00:01:01,109

now on with the show

14

00:01:04,789 --> 00:01:02,879

our close this week is Kristi O'Brien

15

00:01:07,460 --> 00:01:04,799

coming up later on the show we'll have

16

00:01:09,260 --> 00:01:07,470

Leslie Cane with a fascinating new book

17

00:01:10,940 --> 00:01:09,270

it's been a while since she's been here

18

00:01:12,920 --> 00:01:10,950

the last time she was on the power cast

19

00:01:14,450 --> 00:01:12,930

she didn't say she was writing a book

20

00:01:17,210 --> 00:01:14,460

it's not just the book that she wrote

21

00:01:20,090 --> 00:01:17,220

it's one that she wrote with a number of

22

00:01:22,130 --> 00:01:20,100

co-authors and/or contributors including

23

00:01:25,100 --> 00:01:22,140

an introduction by John Podesta who's

24

00:01:26,600 --> 00:01:25,110

very big muckety-muck in the Clinton

25

00:01:28,190 --> 00:01:26,610

administration's and the Obama

26

00:01:29,990 --> 00:01:28,200

administration so we look forward to

27

00:01:31,490 --> 00:01:30,000

what's going to happen there but when

28

00:01:34,160 --> 00:01:31,500

you think of a book that contains

29

00:01:38,600 --> 00:01:34,170

reports official reports or documents

30

00:01:42,410 --> 00:01:38,610

about UFOs my mind goes back in time to

31

00:01:44,480 --> 00:01:42,420

the 1950s when I first read a UFO book I

32

00:01:46,219 --> 00:01:44,490

was very very young in the 1950s

33

00:01:51,830 --> 00:01:46,229

understand this I'm not as old as I look

34

00:01:53,719 --> 00:01:51,840

or as I feel but I did I did read a book

35

00:01:56,170 --> 00:01:53,729

called flying saucers from outer space

36

00:01:59,389 --> 00:01:56,180

by major Donald Kehoe replete with

37

00:02:02,660 --> 00:01:59,399

reports from military people police

38

00:02:04,490 --> 00:02:02,670

officers scientists supposedly trained

39

00:02:06,499 --> 00:02:04,500

observers seeing something strange in

40

00:02:10,219 --> 00:02:06,509

the sky displaying all sorts of

41

00:02:12,140 --> 00:02:10,229

incredible maneuverability and Kehoe

42

00:02:12,809 --> 00:02:12,150

believed then and I think believed till

43

00:02:15,209 --> 00:02:12,819

past

44

00:02:17,330 --> 00:02:15,219

the end of his life that there would be

45

00:02:20,759 --> 00:02:17,340

disclosure that we would have ultimately

46

00:02:23,339 --> 00:02:20,769

have the government tell us yeah et is

47

00:02:27,470 --> 00:02:23,349

here and we got to have to deal with it

48

00:02:30,030 --> 00:02:27,480

now Chris when you first got involved in

49

00:02:31,500 --> 00:02:30,040

studying the paranormal did you think

50

00:02:34,530 --> 00:02:31,510

there would be some kind of eminent

51  
00:02:37,860 --> 00:02:34,540  
disclosure some kind of indication well

52  
00:02:39,839 --> 00:02:37,870  
I think I am I'm kind of uh when I

53  
00:02:44,009 --> 00:02:39,849  
started out I was I was of two minds I I

54  
00:02:48,110 --> 00:02:44,019  
think I emotionally was attached to that

55  
00:02:51,149 --> 00:02:48,120  
outcome but I think very very quickly I

56  
00:02:54,300 --> 00:02:51,159  
realized that that it was a pipe dream

57  
00:02:57,420 --> 00:02:54,310  
and as the years have gone by now I've

58  
00:03:00,000 --> 00:02:57,430  
been involved fairly actively in this

59  
00:03:02,190 --> 00:03:00,010  
field for twenty years now every year

60  
00:03:05,309 --> 00:03:02,200  
that goes by get less and less doubtful

61  
00:03:09,179 --> 00:03:05,319  
that disclosure even if they wanted to

62  
00:03:11,099 --> 00:03:09,189  
disclose what they know about UFOs in

63  
00:03:13,890 --> 00:03:11,109

terms of a government of official

64

00:03:16,530 --> 00:03:13,900

government disclosure that it's it's

65

00:03:18,649 --> 00:03:16,540

absolutely it's inconceivable to me that

66

00:03:22,289 --> 00:03:18,659

something like that will ever happen

67

00:03:23,849 --> 00:03:22,299

first of all I don't feel based on my

68

00:03:26,189 --> 00:03:23,859

research at the government it fully

69

00:03:28,319 --> 00:03:26,199

knows enough to really disclose

70

00:03:29,610 --> 00:03:28,329

something and number two even if they

71

00:03:31,830 --> 00:03:29,620

did they've been lying for sixty years

72

00:03:34,229 --> 00:03:31,840

how could we believe them that's the

73

00:03:36,479 --> 00:03:34,239

other point too we are taught nowadays

74

00:03:39,119 --> 00:03:36,489

not to believe the government the

75

00:03:43,619 --> 00:03:39,129

government is lying we learned that on

76

00:03:45,180 --> 00:03:43,629

24/7 cable TV so if the Liberals are in

77

00:03:47,399 --> 00:03:45,190

charge the Conservatives say they're

78

00:03:50,129 --> 00:03:47,409

lying if the Conservatives in charge

79

00:03:52,979 --> 00:03:50,139

charge the Liberals say they're lying or

80

00:03:55,770 --> 00:03:52,989

everybody's lying so yeah if the

81

00:03:57,210 --> 00:03:55,780

government says there are no UFOs we

82

00:03:58,830 --> 00:03:57,220

shouldn't believe them if they say there

83

00:04:00,149 --> 00:03:58,840

are we shouldn't believe in because we

84

00:04:03,659 --> 00:04:00,159

don't believe government why the

85

00:04:05,550 --> 00:04:03,669

disconnect well that's that's the

86

00:04:07,920 --> 00:04:05,560

sixty-four million dollar question at

87

00:04:08,699 --> 00:04:07,930

this point in time I think one of the

88

00:04:10,890 --> 00:04:08,709

things that they've done very

89

00:04:12,780 --> 00:04:10,900

effectively is number one

90

00:04:15,229 --> 00:04:12,790

compartmentalize the information and

91

00:04:18,390 --> 00:04:15,239

number two I think a lot of the real

92

00:04:20,849 --> 00:04:18,400

sensitive of high technology information

93

00:04:24,629 --> 00:04:20,859

is in the hands of the private sector

94

00:04:27,119 --> 00:04:24,639

and you can't do an FOI a request

95

00:04:29,790 --> 00:04:27,129

it will find out Leslie is a master at

96

00:04:32,999 --> 00:04:29,800

the Freedom of Information Act request

97

00:04:35,580 --> 00:04:33,009

arm you can't do an FOI a to a private

98

00:04:37,920 --> 00:04:35,590

corporation so as hard as a scam here

99

00:04:39,450 --> 00:04:37,930

that you send stuff out to private

100

00:04:41,820 --> 00:04:39,460

industry I mean that even goes back to

101  
00:04:43,589 --> 00:04:41,830  
Philip Corso in that controversial book

102  
00:04:46,830 --> 00:04:43,599  
the day after Roswell that he wrote with

103  
00:04:49,350 --> 00:04:46,840  
bill burns he said then that they were

104  
00:04:51,420 --> 00:04:49,360  
funneling alien technology into private

105  
00:04:53,309 --> 00:04:51,430  
industry so therefore it disappears it

106  
00:04:57,269 --> 00:04:53,319  
becomes proprietary to a company's

107  
00:04:59,309 --> 00:04:57,279  
technology exactly so that's that's I

108  
00:05:02,279 --> 00:04:59,319  
think that's a major major stumbling

109  
00:05:07,309 --> 00:05:02,289  
block for any sort of disclosure process

110  
00:05:10,320 --> 00:05:07,319  
I think we're our best chance for this

111  
00:05:11,730 --> 00:05:10,330  
disclosure of information comes from the

112  
00:05:15,079 --> 00:05:11,740  
public sector and I think that we need

113  
00:05:17,700 --> 00:05:15,089

to do more well-funded hard data

114

00:05:19,740 --> 00:05:17,710

monitoring research and investigation of

115

00:05:22,610 --> 00:05:19,750

these events to for the public to be

116

00:05:25,469 --> 00:05:22,620

able to determine for itself

117

00:05:28,379 --> 00:05:25,479

you know what these objects are number

118

00:05:32,040 --> 00:05:28,389

one and potentially at some point where

119

00:05:35,429 --> 00:05:32,050

they are emanating from I again going

120

00:05:37,619 --> 00:05:35,439

through Leslie's book I see the

121

00:05:39,360 --> 00:05:37,629

extra-terrestrial hypothesis is a

122

00:05:40,379 --> 00:05:39,370

foregone conclusion throughout the whole

123

00:05:41,730 --> 00:05:40,389

book and we're going to we're going to

124

00:05:45,269 --> 00:05:41,740

talk I'm going to talk with her about

125

00:05:50,219 --> 00:05:45,279

that I don't see any suggestion of any

126

00:05:52,499 --> 00:05:50,229

official thinking out of the box in

127

00:05:55,200 --> 00:05:52,509

terms of what these objects are and who

128

00:05:57,839 --> 00:05:55,210

could be piloting them it gets to be

129

00:05:59,639 --> 00:05:57,849

kind of complicated here and I'm

130

00:06:01,379 --> 00:05:59,649

definitely going to want to talk to her

131

00:06:02,820 --> 00:06:01,389

further also about what she thinks about

132

00:06:04,379 --> 00:06:02,830

this this is not going to be an ambush

133

00:06:06,839 --> 00:06:04,389

ladies and gentlemen we don't do

134

00:06:08,279 --> 00:06:06,849

ambushes we're here to get information

135

00:06:09,839 --> 00:06:08,289

yeah sometimes we get some pretty crazy

136

00:06:11,939 --> 00:06:09,849

people and they will be treated

137

00:06:14,369 --> 00:06:11,949

appropriately but this takes us back to

138

00:06:17,279 --> 00:06:14,379

some of the as they say the wrong

139

00:06:19,110 --> 00:06:17,289

impression is about the power cast over

140

00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:19,120

the years we've done close to 250

141

00:06:25,709 --> 00:06:22,319

episodes over four and a half years and

142

00:06:27,839 --> 00:06:25,719

about a dozen episodes we've had people

143

00:06:30,089 --> 00:06:27,849

on the show who we had to kind of jump

144

00:06:32,629 --> 00:06:30,099

on because they were being deceptive

145

00:06:35,309 --> 00:06:32,639

they were being out-and-out crazies and

146

00:06:38,010 --> 00:06:35,319

we did appropriate things in our

147

00:06:39,150 --> 00:06:38,020

responses ninety-five

148

00:06:41,909 --> 00:06:39,160

percent of the time we're very

149

00:06:44,150 --> 00:06:41,919

respectful to everybody but those 12

150

00:06:46,710 --> 00:06:44,160

episodes gave us sort of a reputation

151  
00:06:49,469 --> 00:06:46,720  
you know it's like you know it doesn't

152  
00:06:52,140 --> 00:06:49,479  
matter that you're good ninety nine and

153  
00:06:54,330 --> 00:06:52,150  
a half percent of the time but if you

154  
00:06:56,760 --> 00:06:54,340  
are a little bit you know a little bit

155  
00:06:59,580 --> 00:06:56,770  
obnoxious point five percent of the time

156  
00:07:01,589 --> 00:06:59,590  
you live it down forever you know I was

157  
00:07:04,230 --> 00:07:01,599  
gonna say what do you mean us Kemosabe

158  
00:07:07,350 --> 00:07:04,240  
that's true actually we can go into that

159  
00:07:09,809 --> 00:07:07,360  
too it was me and somebody else but then

160  
00:07:10,290 --> 00:07:09,819  
you know you'll get your turn I'm sure I

161  
00:07:11,610 --> 00:07:10,300  
will

162  
00:07:13,140 --> 00:07:11,620  
you've only been with us a few months

163  
00:07:15,390 --> 00:07:13,150

wait till you've been here a while and

164

00:07:17,219 --> 00:07:15,400

we get a few crazy people you'll see how

165

00:07:18,570 --> 00:07:17,229

to treat it but you know that takes us

166

00:07:21,480 --> 00:07:18,580

of course back to the problem with

167

00:07:23,339 --> 00:07:21,490

disclosure I'm in favor of disclosure

168

00:07:24,839 --> 00:07:23,349

about UFOs if the government knows

169

00:07:26,820 --> 00:07:24,849

something sure we want to know what's

170

00:07:30,510 --> 00:07:26,830

happening I understand there could be an

171

00:07:32,700 --> 00:07:30,520

impact to society but I worry about some

172

00:07:36,360 --> 00:07:32,710

of these people who are involved in EXO

173

00:07:39,089 --> 00:07:36,370

politics and they not only expect

174

00:07:40,860 --> 00:07:39,099

disclosure they want us to know what

175

00:07:44,129 --> 00:07:40,870

will be disclosed at least according to

176

00:07:46,439 --> 00:07:44,139

what they believe yeah well that's you

177

00:07:49,469 --> 00:07:46,449

know going into any sort of scenario

178

00:07:52,920 --> 00:07:49,479

like this with preconceptions is is a

179

00:07:56,300 --> 00:07:52,930

minefield and I think again that the

180

00:07:58,680 --> 00:07:56,310

real answers aren't being held I think

181

00:08:01,529 --> 00:07:58,690

by government I think we're dealing with

182

00:08:04,890 --> 00:08:01,539

the military-industrial complex I think

183

00:08:07,350 --> 00:08:04,900

is is the holder of the most closely

184

00:08:10,379 --> 00:08:07,360

guarded secrets and again this is

185

00:08:11,879 --> 00:08:10,389

another good question ask us Leslie yeah

186

00:08:14,339 --> 00:08:11,889

I'm definitely the military-industrial

187

00:08:17,070 --> 00:08:14,349

complex remember President Eisenhower

188

00:08:19,499 --> 00:08:17,080

warned us about them he gave out that

189

00:08:22,050 --> 00:08:19,509

warning when he was leaving his second

190

00:08:25,610 --> 00:08:22,060

term and remember he was part of the

191

00:08:28,920 --> 00:08:25,620

military general so certainly he knew

192

00:08:31,920 --> 00:08:28,930

what was going on he knew the dangers he

193

00:08:33,959 --> 00:08:31,930

foretold something and when we get into

194

00:08:36,480 --> 00:08:33,969

more politically oriented discussions

195

00:08:38,909 --> 00:08:36,490

maybe we'll consider that as it relates

196

00:08:41,490 --> 00:08:38,919

to our fields of study well it's going

197

00:08:44,130 --> 00:08:41,500

to be a very very interesting show today

198

00:08:44,519 --> 00:08:44,140

I really enjoying Leslie's book this is

199

00:08:46,530 --> 00:08:44,529

one of the

200

00:08:50,460 --> 00:08:46,540

best books I've ever read on the UFO

201  
00:08:52,499 --> 00:08:50,470  
subject and I can see why it's one of

202  
00:08:56,009 --> 00:08:52,509  
the few UFO books in recent years it's

203  
00:08:56,759 --> 00:08:56,019  
actually a hardcover so I think this is

204  
00:08:58,559 --> 00:08:56,769  
gonna be fun

205  
00:09:00,929 --> 00:08:58,569  
she did a very good job she's a

206  
00:09:04,340 --> 00:09:00,939  
top-notch investigative researcher and

207  
00:09:08,280 --> 00:09:04,350  
and there's some some pretty pretty

208  
00:09:09,540 --> 00:09:08,290  
impressive co-authors to this work well

209  
00:09:11,249 --> 00:09:09,550  
that's one of the things that we're

210  
00:09:13,319 --> 00:09:11,259  
going to be covering the name of the

211  
00:09:15,829 --> 00:09:13,329  
book by the way neighbors is UFOs

212  
00:09:18,420 --> 00:09:15,839  
generals pilots and government officials

213  
00:09:21,480 --> 00:09:18,430

go on the record it's a very long title

214

00:09:23,699 --> 00:09:21,490

so we'll just call it UFOs the author is

215

00:09:25,379 --> 00:09:23,709

Leslie Cain she's an investigative

216

00:09:27,989 --> 00:09:25,389

reporter and also co-founder of the

217

00:09:30,420 --> 00:09:27,999

Coalition of freedom of information so

218

00:09:32,309 --> 00:09:30,430

she's done a lot to try to get the

219

00:09:34,439 --> 00:09:32,319

information that the government might be

220

00:09:36,689 --> 00:09:34,449

withholding from us our co-host this

221

00:09:38,579 --> 00:09:36,699

week is Chris O'Brien I just want to

222

00:09:41,819 --> 00:09:38,589

remind you that you can interact with us

223

00:09:45,239 --> 00:09:41,829

this way go to forum dot Laperacast com

224

00:09:46,710 --> 00:09:45,249

forum dot theparacast comm and join up

225

00:09:48,720 --> 00:09:46,720

with our message boards where you can

226

00:09:50,280 --> 00:09:48,730

post your comments about shows and as a

227

00:09:50,819 --> 00:09:50,290

matter of fact almost anything in

228

00:09:53,309 --> 00:09:50,829

particular

229

00:10:01,710 --> 00:09:53,319

I'm Jim Steinberg you're in the para

230

00:10:03,689 --> 00:10:01,720

cast as you know the power cast is

231

00:10:05,369 --> 00:10:03,699

brought to you by audible.com the

232

00:10:08,249 --> 00:10:05,379

internet's leading provider of

233

00:10:10,499 --> 00:10:08,259

audiobooks with more than 75,000

234

00:10:12,449 --> 00:10:10,509

downloadable titles across all types of

235

00:10:14,879 --> 00:10:12,459

literature and featuring audio versions

236

00:10:16,889 --> 00:10:14,889

of many new york times bestsellers for

237

00:10:19,799 --> 00:10:16,899

listeners of the para cast audible.com

238

00:10:22,110 --> 00:10:19,809

is offering a free audiobook to give you

239

00:10:24,210 --> 00:10:22,120

a chance to try out their service one

240

00:10:26,460 --> 00:10:24,220

book to consider for example is above

241

00:10:28,139 --> 00:10:26,470

top secret the world wide the UFO

242

00:10:29,759 --> 00:10:28,149

cover-up by Timothy good

243

00:10:31,949 --> 00:10:29,769

Timothy good as you know has been a

244

00:10:33,780 --> 00:10:31,959

guest on the podcast yet another book

245

00:10:36,990 --> 00:10:33,790

worth considering from audible.com is

246

00:10:39,360 --> 00:10:37,000

lies and deception UFOs and the secret

247

00:10:41,579 --> 00:10:39,370

agenda from Timothy good once again and

248

00:10:43,919 --> 00:10:41,589

also from our old friend Nick Pope as

249

00:10:46,110 --> 00:10:43,929

you know Nick Pope has also been on the

250

00:10:47,549 --> 00:10:46,120

power cast this is another book that

251  
00:10:50,280 --> 00:10:47,559  
you're definitely going to want to check

252  
00:10:51,960 --> 00:10:50,290  
out for this book or another free audio

253  
00:10:54,550 --> 00:10:51,970  
book of your choice go to

254  
00:10:58,750 --> 00:10:54,560  
[audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla](http://audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla)

255  
00:11:02,140 --> 00:10:58,760  
marecus this audible podcast.com slash

256  
00:11:03,730 --> 00:11:02,150  
power cast as many people know ever

257  
00:11:05,530 --> 00:11:03,740  
since President Nixon took us up the

258  
00:11:07,000 --> 00:11:05,540  
gold standard the US dollar has been

259  
00:11:08,560 --> 00:11:07,010  
evaluating what people don't know

260  
00:11:10,720 --> 00:11:08,570  
however is how this directly affects

261  
00:11:12,310 --> 00:11:10,730  
your personal finances is there a way to

262  
00:11:14,350 --> 00:11:12,320  
prevent your portfolios from losing

263  
00:11:16,329 --> 00:11:14,360

value the answer to all of this is gold

264

00:11:18,760 --> 00:11:16,339

and silver they've both maintained their

265

00:11:22,420 --> 00:11:18,770

purchasing power for 6,000 years if you

266

00:11:25,269 --> 00:11:22,430

had had \$100,000 in cash and \$100,000 in

267

00:11:27,400 --> 00:11:25,279

gold and silver back in 1913 and kept

268

00:11:29,430 --> 00:11:27,410

them both until now your cash would

269

00:11:32,050 --> 00:11:29,440

actually have the buying power of only

270

00:11:33,460 --> 00:11:32,060

\$4,800 but your gold and silver would

271

00:11:35,260 --> 00:11:33,470

have the buying power of 3 million

272

00:11:37,720 --> 00:11:35,270

dollars the answer to protecting your

273

00:12:04,060 --> 00:11:37,730

assets is simple call me John Ballman

274

00:12:06,190 --> 00:12:04,070

today at 1-866-931-6190 to mind if it's

275

00:12:08,110 --> 00:12:06,200

berkey water purification systems this

276

00:12:10,510 --> 00:12:08,120

message is for you did you know that

277

00:12:12,520 --> 00:12:10,520

over 60% of municipal water contains

278

00:12:14,829 --> 00:12:12,530

fluoride and less than 2 cents per

279

00:12:16,840 --> 00:12:14,839

gallon murky water filters purified

280

00:12:18,640 --> 00:12:16,850

treated and untreated water remove

281

00:12:20,530 --> 00:12:18,650

dangerous chlorine fluoride and

282

00:12:22,480 --> 00:12:20,540

contaminants from municipal water these

283

00:12:24,640 --> 00:12:22,490

filters are powerful enough to purify

284

00:12:26,710 --> 00:12:24,650

stagnant pond water making them perfect

285

00:12:28,870 --> 00:12:26,720

for rainwater collection systems from

286

00:12:30,820 --> 00:12:28,880

the smallest to the largest systems big

287

00:12:32,890 --> 00:12:30,830

berkey water filters com has what you

288

00:12:34,570 --> 00:12:32,900

need with your system purchase you'll

289

00:12:36,579 --> 00:12:34,580

receive a shower filter a fluoride

290

00:12:39,070 --> 00:12:36,589

filter or two-sport Berkey bottles

291

00:12:41,260 --> 00:12:39,080

absolutely free big berkey water filters

292

00:12:43,780 --> 00:12:41,270

com would like to offer GCN listeners

293

00:12:46,630 --> 00:12:43,790

five percent off all ceramic filter

294

00:12:48,699 --> 00:12:46,640

systems and ship all orders over \$50

295

00:12:51,250 --> 00:12:48,709

free of charge visit big berkey water

296

00:12:53,800 --> 00:12:51,260

filters com that's big berkey water

297

00:12:55,840 --> 00:12:53,810

filters calm or call one eight seven

298

00:12:58,750 --> 00:12:55,850

seven ninety nine Berkey that's one

299

00:13:03,310 --> 00:12:58,760

eight seven seven ninety nine BER k ey

300

00:13:05,230 --> 00:13:03,320

today hi I'm mark Creager founder of

301  
00:13:07,210 --> 00:13:05,240  
crossbreed holsters i designed our

302  
00:13:08,170 --> 00:13:07,220  
top-selling holster the super tuck

303  
00:13:10,240 --> 00:13:08,180  
deluxe

304  
00:13:12,790 --> 00:13:10,250  
all the problems of being poked pinched

305  
00:13:14,440 --> 00:13:12,800  
and gouge while carrying concealed the

306  
00:13:16,780 --> 00:13:14,450  
super tuck deluxe is the most

307  
00:13:18,880 --> 00:13:16,790  
comfortable most concealable holster on

308  
00:13:20,980 --> 00:13:18,890  
the market today we offer a two week

309  
00:13:24,100 --> 00:13:20,990  
free trial and a lifetime warranty

310  
00:13:29,500 --> 00:13:24,110  
visit us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

311  
00:13:31,060 --> 00:13:29,510  
don't forget crossbreed holsters calm hi

312  
00:13:32,590 --> 00:13:31,070  
this is Ted Anderson have you ever

313  
00:13:34,150 --> 00:13:32,600

wondered why banks stock brokers

314

00:13:35,199 --> 00:13:34,160

investment advisors won't talk about

315

00:13:37,360 --> 00:13:35,209

gold IRAs

316

00:13:39,130 --> 00:13:37,370

they've been available since 1986 yet

317

00:13:40,690 --> 00:13:39,140

the financial industry won't recognize

318

00:13:43,030 --> 00:13:40,700

the value of gold for your retirement

319

00:13:45,220 --> 00:13:43,040

gold has outperformed paper investments

320

00:13:47,340 --> 00:13:45,230

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

321

00:13:50,680 --> 00:13:47,350

to have gold for your retirement call

322

00:14:26,130 --> 00:13:50,690

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

323

00:14:59,590 --> 00:14:58,030

806-853-9949 I mean first of all I had

324

00:15:02,560 --> 00:14:59,600

the criteria of trying to get the

325

00:15:05,530 --> 00:15:02,570

highest level officials I could get some

326

00:15:08,350 --> 00:15:05,540

of it depended on the accessibility the

327

00:15:10,180 --> 00:15:08,360

person if I knew them or not you know in

328

00:15:11,769 --> 00:15:10,190

terms of how I selected people to

329

00:15:14,230 --> 00:15:11,779

include in the book I mean I definitely

330

00:15:16,060 --> 00:15:14,240

wanted to get people that you know we

331

00:15:17,440 --> 00:15:16,070

had highest highest level credentials

332

00:15:18,550 --> 00:15:17,450

possible if they were in the military of

333

00:15:19,480 --> 00:15:18,560

course I wanted to get a general

334

00:15:22,749 --> 00:15:19,490

whenever I could

335

00:15:24,100 --> 00:15:22,759

and that was factored in along with the

336

00:15:25,989 --> 00:15:24,110

kind of work that I knew that they had

337

00:15:27,340 --> 00:15:25,999

done whether I had a relationship with

338

00:15:30,609 --> 00:15:27,350

them or not so that they would be

339

00:15:32,769 --> 00:15:30,619

willing to work with me you know how

340

00:15:34,689 --> 00:15:32,779

accessible they were whether they spoke

341

00:15:36,249 --> 00:15:34,699

English a low number the writers didn't

342

00:15:37,869 --> 00:15:36,259

speak English but there were a lot of

343

00:15:40,480 --> 00:15:37,879

factors that went into play but I

344

00:15:42,730 --> 00:15:40,490

certainly was you know wanted to get the

345

00:15:44,590 --> 00:15:42,740

most credible people and I wanted to

346

00:15:46,660 --> 00:15:44,600

have a combination of both people who

347

00:15:49,179 --> 00:15:46,670

were investigators for government's

348

00:15:51,429 --> 00:15:49,189

official investigators and people who

349

00:15:53,139 --> 00:15:51,439

were actual witnesses aviation witnesses

350

00:15:55,299 --> 00:15:53,149

so I wanted to also have witnesses with

351

00:15:57,669 --> 00:15:55,309

very exciting stories that would be

352

00:16:00,489 --> 00:15:57,679

capable of telling them two stories in

353

00:16:02,199 --> 00:16:00,499

an articulate and clear way and stories

354

00:16:03,549 --> 00:16:02,209

and also cases that were well documented

355

00:16:06,309 --> 00:16:03,559

so there are a lot of factors that went

356

00:16:07,600 --> 00:16:06,319

into making the selections but most of

357

00:16:10,600 --> 00:16:07,610

the people that I wanted to get weren't

358

00:16:12,519 --> 00:16:10,610

able to do it so it worked out you

359

00:16:15,639 --> 00:16:12,529

didn't get too many no answers for this

360

00:16:18,850 --> 00:16:15,649

then no the only birds one general in

361

00:16:21,939 --> 00:16:18,860

Russia that I was I didn't know him and

362

00:16:23,650 --> 00:16:21,949

I was working with another contact and

363

00:16:25,329 --> 00:16:23,660

he kept saying he wanted to participate

364

00:16:27,280 --> 00:16:25,339

but he would never send anything and he

365

00:16:29,139 --> 00:16:27,290

kept saying okay you'll have it in two

366

00:16:30,730 --> 00:16:29,149

weeks and then nothing would come and

367

00:16:33,519 --> 00:16:30,740

then she added had to give up on him I

368

00:16:35,919 --> 00:16:33,529

think um no I think you're right that

369

00:16:37,239 --> 00:16:35,929

was the only one in that I was sort of

370

00:16:40,030 --> 00:16:37,249

holding out for that didn't work out

371

00:16:41,739 --> 00:16:40,040

that's funny too because I used to deal

372

00:16:44,590 --> 00:16:41,749

with contributors of that nature where

373

00:16:47,259 --> 00:16:44,600

they promised me that they were going to

374

00:16:50,049 --> 00:16:47,269

do stuff for a book and as a matter fact

375

00:16:52,900 --> 00:16:50,059

one time and this is just a quick aside

376

00:16:55,090 --> 00:16:52,910

here I literally had to write ten extra

377

00:16:58,059 --> 00:16:55,100

chapters for a computer book because the

378

00:16:58,720 --> 00:16:58,069

guy I recommended never produced

379

00:17:00,519 --> 00:16:58,730

anything

380

00:17:02,139 --> 00:17:00,529

Joey's gave me excuses but sometimes you

381

00:17:04,510 --> 00:17:02,149

know people you know it's writer's block

382

00:17:06,039 --> 00:17:04,520

people have difficulty your introduction

383

00:17:07,389 --> 00:17:06,049

though I didn't have any of that the way

384

00:17:09,639 --> 00:17:07,399

these people everyone I worked with a

385

00:17:11,919 --> 00:17:09,649

book was fantastic and they worked

386

00:17:13,269 --> 00:17:11,929

really hard on their pieces and then

387

00:17:14,679 --> 00:17:13,279

makes you look very different from the

388

00:17:17,559 --> 00:17:14,689

others where it's just somebody telling

389

00:17:19,659 --> 00:17:17,569

somebody's story here you have their

390

00:17:21,970 --> 00:17:19,669

stories now your introduction comes from

391

00:17:24,399 --> 00:17:21,980

John Podesta who as we know was

392

00:17:27,370 --> 00:17:24,409

prominent in the Clinton administration

393

00:17:29,000 --> 00:17:27,380

and also very close with President Obama

394

00:17:32,060 --> 00:17:29,010

now how

395

00:17:33,800 --> 00:17:32,070

did he get involved with your work well

396

00:17:35,630 --> 00:17:33,810

john podesta has been supporting the

397

00:17:39,020 --> 00:17:35,640

south of the freedom of information act

398

00:17:41,600 --> 00:17:39,030

initiative that I launched back in 2002

399

00:17:44,000 --> 00:17:41,610

or in 2003 with the support of the

400

00:17:45,980 --> 00:17:44,010

sci-fi channel and this was the

401  
00:17:47,330 --> 00:17:45,990  
Kecksburg initiative which I'm sure your

402  
00:17:49,700 --> 00:17:47,340  
listeners are probably familiar with

403  
00:17:50,960 --> 00:17:49,710  
that where we were with a major Freedom

404  
00:17:54,800 --> 00:17:50,970  
of Information Act effort to obtain

405  
00:17:56,690 --> 00:17:54,810  
documents on the Kecksburg case and we

406  
00:17:58,940 --> 00:17:56,700  
had a team of professional people and

407  
00:18:00,320 --> 00:17:58,950  
they were a where all our collective

408  
00:18:02,720 --> 00:18:00,330  
effort were able to bring John Podesta

409  
00:18:05,150 --> 00:18:02,730  
into that as a supporter because he's a

410  
00:18:07,040 --> 00:18:05,160  
strong believer in people's right to

411  
00:18:09,440 --> 00:18:07,050  
information and he's also interested in

412  
00:18:11,510 --> 00:18:09,450  
UFOs so I got to know him over the years

413  
00:18:13,610 --> 00:18:11,520

working on that and then you know we

414

00:18:15,350 --> 00:18:13,620

were successful with the lawsuit and he

415

00:18:17,360 --> 00:18:15,360

was very interested in how the whole

416

00:18:19,340 --> 00:18:17,370

thing progressed and so he kind of got

417

00:18:22,340 --> 00:18:19,350

familiar with my work over all those

418

00:18:24,290 --> 00:18:22,350

years and that was why I felt

419

00:18:26,240 --> 00:18:24,300

comfortable approaching him you know to

420

00:18:28,970 --> 00:18:26,250

write this forward which I'm extremely

421

00:18:32,270 --> 00:18:28,980

pleased that he agreed to do now has he

422

00:18:34,610 --> 00:18:32,280

been able to influence the people in

423

00:18:36,920 --> 00:18:34,620

high places he knows to look into the

424

00:18:39,470 --> 00:18:36,930

situation more seriously uh you know I

425

00:18:41,600 --> 00:18:39,480

don't really know I quite honestly doubt

426

00:18:43,850 --> 00:18:41,610

that he's spent a lot of time trying to

427

00:18:45,770 --> 00:18:43,860

do that because he's in so incredibly

428

00:18:47,750 --> 00:18:45,780

busy and he's actually a you know writes

429

00:18:51,170 --> 00:18:47,760

policy for the Obama administration he's

430

00:18:52,880 --> 00:18:51,180

a major player now and I'm hoping that

431

00:18:54,860 --> 00:18:52,890

once the book comes out and we sort of

432

00:18:57,560 --> 00:18:54,870

have a tool that might be able to be

433

00:18:58,790 --> 00:18:57,570

used by him and others to do that but of

434

00:19:01,250 --> 00:18:58,800

course I can't say what he might have

435

00:19:02,990 --> 00:19:01,260

done privately but it certainly hasn't

436

00:19:04,790 --> 00:19:03,000

been any kind of major mission that he's

437

00:19:05,990 --> 00:19:04,800

been on his foot his the real

438

00:19:07,670 --> 00:19:06,000

interesting you know the reason he got

439

00:19:10,430 --> 00:19:07,680

involved just as much about Freedom of

440

00:19:12,800 --> 00:19:10,440

Information Act issues as it was the UFO

441

00:19:14,030 --> 00:19:12,810

subject now one of the things that came

442

00:19:16,490 --> 00:19:14,040

to light don't know if you read the

443

00:19:18,740 --> 00:19:16,500

story but some more documents come from

444

00:19:21,530 --> 00:19:18,750

the Ministry of Defense in the UK and

445

00:19:24,520 --> 00:19:21,540

one in fact this came off Fox News which

446

00:19:28,070 --> 00:19:24,530

is an unusual source for UFO information

447

00:19:30,530 --> 00:19:28,080

Churchill ordered UFO cover-up documents

448

00:19:32,060 --> 00:19:30,540

suggest have you seen this yeah I mean I

449

00:19:33,770 --> 00:19:32,070

read the stories on the internet that

450

00:19:35,750 --> 00:19:33,780

I'm sure you and everyone else is read

451

00:19:39,680 --> 00:19:35,760

very quickly actually

452

00:19:41,480 --> 00:19:39,690

but yeah so is this really a significant

453

00:19:42,710 --> 00:19:41,490

development I'm hearing this on the

454

00:19:44,930 --> 00:19:42,720

cable news station

455

00:19:48,289 --> 00:19:44,940

now presenting this is a very very

456

00:19:49,760 --> 00:19:48,299

serious story so that kind of shows us

457

00:19:51,890 --> 00:19:49,770

that all the people who are writing

458

00:19:54,169 --> 00:19:51,900

about UFOs so seriously in the 50s

459

00:19:56,500 --> 00:19:54,179

especially major Donald Kehoe and Edward

460

00:20:00,590 --> 00:19:56,510

rappelled you know they had right on

461

00:20:02,510 --> 00:20:00,600

yeah I mean I and again I I wish I had

462

00:20:05,240 --> 00:20:02,520

paid more attention to it but didn't

463

00:20:08,029 --> 00:20:05,250

wasn't it just a relative of somebody

464

00:20:09,680 --> 00:20:08,039

who says that his relative made this

465

00:20:12,140 --> 00:20:09,690

claim but they don't really have actual

466

00:20:12,770 --> 00:20:12,150

documentation of it about Churchill is

467

00:20:14,930 --> 00:20:12,780

that true

468

00:20:16,100 --> 00:20:14,940

I'm sorry I should have read the thing

469

00:20:18,230 --> 00:20:16,110

more you know what we have to look at

470

00:20:20,750 --> 00:20:18,240

the story and according to the documents

471

00:20:23,500 --> 00:20:20,760

details of the cover-up emerged when the

472

00:20:26,240 --> 00:20:23,510

man wrote to the government in 1999

473

00:20:27,710 --> 00:20:26,250

seeking to find out more about the

474

00:20:29,899 --> 00:20:27,720

incident he described how his

475

00:20:32,720 --> 00:20:29,909

grandfather who had served with the

476

00:20:34,940 --> 00:20:32,730

Royal Air Force RAF from the war was

477

00:20:37,549 --> 00:20:34,950

present when Churchill and US General

478

00:20:40,120 --> 00:20:37,559

Dwight Eisenhower discussed how to deal

479

00:20:44,419 --> 00:20:40,130

with the UFO encounter so comes from

480

00:20:46,580 --> 00:20:44,429

somebody's grandson yeah and you know so

481

00:20:48,440 --> 00:20:46,590

it's an interesting story but I think

482

00:20:50,440 --> 00:20:48,450

without a little more documentation than

483

00:20:53,060 --> 00:20:50,450

that it's not going to go very far and

484

00:20:54,799 --> 00:20:53,070

quite honestly I mean I don't think as

485

00:20:56,240 --> 00:20:54,809

I've written about it in the book I

486

00:20:58,760 --> 00:20:56,250

don't think that releasing more

487

00:21:00,230 --> 00:20:58,770

documents endlessly you know year after

488

00:21:01,580 --> 00:21:00,240

year after year I think it's a great

489

00:21:02,930 --> 00:21:01,590

thing that all the government's release

490

00:21:05,000 --> 00:21:02,940

their documents but I don't think it's

491

00:21:06,409 --> 00:21:05,010

going to really solve the mystery and

492

00:21:09,200 --> 00:21:06,419

solved the problem that we have in our

493

00:21:12,380 --> 00:21:09,210

hands to just get more information I'm

494

00:21:14,060 --> 00:21:12,390

sure that the really important documents

495

00:21:16,010 --> 00:21:14,070

are really sensitive you know national

496

00:21:20,029 --> 00:21:16,020

security documents are not being

497

00:21:21,890 --> 00:21:20,039

released so I don't put a lot of stock

498

00:21:23,419 --> 00:21:21,900

in just more documents coming out is

499

00:21:25,490 --> 00:21:23,429

really getting us anywhere quite

500

00:21:27,440 --> 00:21:25,500

honestly Leslie do you see in the

501  
00:21:29,149 --> 00:21:27,450  
documents that you do succeed in

502  
00:21:31,970 --> 00:21:29,159  
retrieving through Freedom of

503  
00:21:34,130 --> 00:21:31,980  
Information Act or the ones made public

504  
00:21:37,279 --> 00:21:34,140  
overseas they show a lot of stuff being

505  
00:21:39,799 --> 00:21:37,289  
redacted blacked out yeah I mean I don't

506  
00:21:41,779 --> 00:21:39,809  
think these mo D documents are that bad

507  
00:21:43,700 --> 00:21:41,789  
as the ones that I've looked up again I

508  
00:21:46,970 --> 00:21:43,710  
have this I haven't really looked at a

509  
00:21:49,700 --> 00:21:46,980  
lot a lot of them but I mean generally

510  
00:21:51,350 --> 00:21:49,710  
they redact anything that's materials

511  
00:21:52,580 --> 00:21:51,360  
and methods that would endanger them you

512  
00:21:53,950 --> 00:21:52,590  
know that would mentioned the name of

513  
00:21:56,470 --> 00:21:53,960

somebody that kind of thing

514

00:21:58,330 --> 00:21:56,480

I mean they redact them the name of the

515

00:22:00,430 --> 00:21:58,340

agent or the witness or sensitive

516

00:22:02,919 --> 00:22:00,440

information about how their equipment

517

00:22:04,870 --> 00:22:02,929

works and stuff I you know I have I

518

00:22:07,510 --> 00:22:04,880

looked at some of these mo D things but

519

00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:07,520

I don't recall seeing that being a major

520

00:22:12,070 --> 00:22:09,679

problem but I might be wrong on that

521

00:22:13,750 --> 00:22:12,080

it's not something I spend a lot of time

522

00:22:15,850 --> 00:22:13,760

doing I've read articles about the

523

00:22:17,620 --> 00:22:15,860

documents and I know I'm in constant

524

00:22:19,480 --> 00:22:17,630

communication with Nick Pope and so I

525

00:22:21,240 --> 00:22:19,490

sort of get the gist of what the most

526

00:22:23,889 --> 00:22:21,250

important ones are when they come out

527

00:22:25,659 --> 00:22:23,899

but I don't spend a lot of time calling

528

00:22:28,090 --> 00:22:25,669

and looking at them you know for hours

529

00:22:29,740 --> 00:22:28,100

once again we want you to interact tell

530

00:22:31,630 --> 00:22:29,750

us what you think about the show and

531

00:22:34,120 --> 00:22:31,640

other topics related to the paranormal

532

00:22:37,240 --> 00:22:34,130

visit our forums forum doc of the

533

00:22:38,950 --> 00:22:37,250

podcast calm forum dr. Peric ascom it

534

00:22:41,139 --> 00:22:38,960

cost you nothing to sign up and

535

00:22:43,240 --> 00:22:41,149

participate we have Leslie cane she's

536

00:22:44,860 --> 00:22:43,250

author of UFOs generals pilots and

537

00:22:47,470 --> 00:22:44,870

government officials go on the record

538

00:22:56,800 --> 00:22:47,480

our co-host Chris O'Brien I'm gene

539

00:23:02,190 --> 00:22:59,750

[Music]

540

00:23:04,140 --> 00:23:02,200

okay neighbors here's the problem

541

00:23:06,390 --> 00:23:04,150

face to face business meetings with

542

00:23:09,060 --> 00:23:06,400

clients and colleagues are always going

543

00:23:11,520 --> 00:23:09,070

to be important but business travel is a

544

00:23:14,100 --> 00:23:11,530

hassle that's often a complete waste of

545

00:23:17,490 --> 00:23:14,110

money well here's a solution for you do

546

00:23:19,320 --> 00:23:17,500

more travel less with goto meeting goto

547

00:23:21,360 --> 00:23:19,330

meeting is an award-winning online

548

00:23:23,760 --> 00:23:21,370

meeting service brought to you by citrix

549

00:23:25,740 --> 00:23:23,770

with just 2 click home sales

550

00:23:28,530 --> 00:23:25,750

presentations training sessions or

551  
00:23:30,900 --> 00:23:28,540  
product demos right from your own desk

552  
00:23:33,480 --> 00:23:30,910  
avoid the hassle of traveling and still

553  
00:23:36,990 --> 00:23:33,490  
exceed your sales goals plus goto

554  
00:23:40,020 --> 00:23:37,000  
meeting is just \$49 a month for

555  
00:23:42,419 --> 00:23:40,030  
unlimited online meetings plus voice

556  
00:23:44,640 --> 00:23:42,429  
over IP and phone conferencing is

557  
00:23:47,640 --> 00:23:44,650  
included my listeners can try goto

558  
00:23:49,799 --> 00:23:47,650  
meeting free for 45 days for this

559  
00:23:53,520 --> 00:23:49,809  
special offer visit goto meeting.com

560  
00:23:57,030 --> 00:23:53,530  
slash podcasts once again go to meeting

561  
00:24:02,160 --> 00:23:57,040  
free for 45 days visit goto meeting.com

562  
00:24:04,440 --> 00:24:02,170  
slash podcast how well and how fast does

563  
00:24:06,840 --> 00:24:04,450

harden body extract work to improve

564

00:24:09,510 --> 00:24:06,850

blood circulation listen my name is

565

00:24:11,970 --> 00:24:09,520

Ellis and I'm 66 years old not living in

566

00:24:14,040 --> 00:24:11,980

Jacksonville Florida two years ago I was

567

00:24:16,530 --> 00:24:14,050

diagnosed as having clogged arteries

568

00:24:17,970 --> 00:24:16,540

I had 70% blockage in one large relating

569

00:24:19,799 --> 00:24:17,980

to my heart they wanted me to go on

570

00:24:21,450 --> 00:24:19,809

plavix but I refused knowing the

571

00:24:23,910 --> 00:24:21,460

negative side effects heart and body

572

00:24:25,560 --> 00:24:23,920

extract is a unique balance synergy and

573

00:24:27,930 --> 00:24:25,570

proportion of Irv is reaching from head

574

00:24:29,790 --> 00:24:27,940

to toe at maximum absorption around 95

575

00:24:31,620 --> 00:24:29,800

percent at the cellular level within the

576

00:24:34,230 --> 00:24:31,630

first month I felt a dramatic difference

577

00:24:36,570 --> 00:24:34,240

the heaviness in my legs was reduced in

578

00:24:38,730 --> 00:24:36,580

within 2 months I felt completely normal

579

00:24:40,470 --> 00:24:38,740

your natural organic herbal formula for

580

00:24:42,750 --> 00:24:40,480

heart health is heart and body extract

581

00:24:45,540 --> 00:24:42,760

heart and body extract comes with a 100%

582

00:24:48,299 --> 00:24:45,550

ironclad money by guarantee details at

583

00:24:50,220 --> 00:24:48,309

HB extract com or call eight six six two

584

00:24:52,049 --> 00:24:50,230

nine five five three zero five four

585

00:24:54,270 --> 00:24:52,059

heart and body extract call eight six

586

00:24:56,460 --> 00:24:54,280

six two nine five fifty three zero five

587

00:24:59,730 --> 00:24:56,470

eight six six two nine five five three

588

00:25:01,680 --> 00:24:59,740

zero five four heart and body extract hi

589

00:25:03,510 --> 00:25:01,690

this is Alex Jones did you know that the

590

00:25:05,610 --> 00:25:03,520

global elite are now storing non-hybrid

591

00:25:07,380 --> 00:25:05,620

seeds and secret storage vaults near the

592

00:25:07,830 --> 00:25:07,390

Arctic Circle did you know that in a

593

00:25:09,750 --> 00:25:07,840

real

594

00:25:11,880 --> 00:25:09,760

down non-hybrid seeds can become more

595

00:25:13,409 --> 00:25:11,890

valuable than silver or gold it's true

596

00:25:15,029 --> 00:25:13,419

seeds and I'll perform even gold and

597

00:25:17,220 --> 00:25:15,039

solar before in this country and it's

598

00:25:19,500 --> 00:25:17,230

possible that could even happen again so

599

00:25:21,390 --> 00:25:19,510

our friends solutions from science put

600

00:25:24,210 --> 00:25:21,400

together the perfect mix of non hybrid

601  
00:25:26,669 --> 00:25:24,220  
seeds they call it a survival seed bank

602  
00:25:28,740 --> 00:25:26,679  
and it can produce an endless supply of

603  
00:25:30,659 --> 00:25:28,750  
nutrient-dense food for you and your

604  
00:25:32,010 --> 00:25:30,669  
family and here's the best part these

605  
00:25:34,830 --> 00:25:32,020  
seeds have not been genetically modified

606  
00:25:37,380 --> 00:25:34,840  
in any way you actually get enough seeds

607  
00:25:39,450 --> 00:25:37,390  
to plant a full acre crisis garden so

608  
00:25:42,630 --> 00:25:39,460  
visit them today at survival seed bank

609  
00:25:44,220 --> 00:25:42,640  
calm that survival seed bank calm or

610  
00:25:46,500 --> 00:25:44,230  
give them a call at eight seven seven

611  
00:25:49,230 --> 00:25:46,510  
three two seven zero three six five

612  
00:25:52,560 --> 00:25:49,240  
that's eight seven seven three two seven

613  
00:25:55,230 --> 00:25:52,570

zero three six five remember in a real

614

00:25:57,419 --> 00:25:55,240

crisis non-hybrid seeds are the ultimate

615

00:25:59,850 --> 00:25:57,429

barter item this is Alex Jones for

616

00:26:01,470 --> 00:25:59,860

survival seed bank com question what

617

00:26:03,000 --> 00:26:01,480

would you rather drink acidic water

618

00:26:05,250 --> 00:26:03,010

which burns holes in your body and

619

00:26:07,169 --> 00:26:05,260

causes loss of bone mass or alkaline

620

00:26:09,389 --> 00:26:07,179

water which promotes high-energy and

621

00:26:11,100 --> 00:26:09,399

vibrant health the answer is clear and

622

00:26:12,930 --> 00:26:11,110

if you're drinking acidic water you're

623

00:26:15,330 --> 00:26:12,940

helping cancer cells and bacteria to

624

00:26:17,909 --> 00:26:15,340

grow out of control Alka vision plasma

625

00:26:20,340 --> 00:26:17,919

pH drops combine a unique formula of the

626  
00:26:22,620 --> 00:26:20,350  
most alkaline minerals using plasma pH

627  
00:26:24,779 --> 00:26:22,630  
drops is the best way to alkalize your

628  
00:26:27,029 --> 00:26:24,789  
water and help you get rid of acid and

629  
00:26:29,130 --> 00:26:27,039  
regain your health and energy simply put

630  
00:26:31,560 --> 00:26:29,140  
10 drops in the water you drink to raise

631  
00:26:33,510 --> 00:26:31,570  
the pH to a healthy alkaline level most

632  
00:26:35,700 --> 00:26:33,520  
experts agree that the water you drink

633  
00:26:38,669 --> 00:26:35,710  
should be at a pH level of 8 or higher

634  
00:26:40,889 --> 00:26:38,679  
disease organisms like bacteria viruses

635  
00:26:43,380 --> 00:26:40,899  
or cancer cannot survive in an alkaline

636  
00:26:44,100 --> 00:26:43,390  
high pH environment order your bottle of

637  
00:26:46,919 --> 00:26:44,110  
alkaviva

638  
00:26:49,919 --> 00:26:46,929

asthma pH drops now by going directly to

639

00:26:54,019 --> 00:26:49,929

AI division comm that's al k a vision

640

00:27:02,159 --> 00:26:54,029

comm or by calling 2 6 9 or 0 9 1776

641

00:27:04,649 --> 00:27:02,169

again to 69 or 0-9 1776 bringing you the

642

00:27:05,720 --> 00:27:04,659

best in alternative talk radio for over

643

00:27:11,950 --> 00:27:05,730

10 years

644

00:27:21,240 --> 00:27:15,019

you're in the podcast you never know

645

00:27:26,650 --> 00:27:24,580

we have Leslie cane she's author of a

646

00:27:28,060 --> 00:27:26,660

book called UFOs generals pilots and

647

00:27:31,390 --> 00:27:28,070

government officials go on the record

648

00:27:33,430 --> 00:27:31,400

I'll just keep calling it UFOs because

649

00:27:35,710 --> 00:27:33,440

it's such a long title fine no problem

650

00:27:37,630 --> 00:27:35,720

our co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm gene

651  
00:27:38,919 --> 00:27:37,640  
Steinberg you're in the power cast and

652  
00:27:41,230 --> 00:27:38,929  
Chris is going to pick up on the

653  
00:27:44,860 --> 00:27:41,240  
questioning Leslie you know one of the

654  
00:27:47,320 --> 00:27:44,870  
things that really impresses me about or

655  
00:27:50,970 --> 00:27:47,330  
how you approach the book is the quality

656  
00:27:53,650 --> 00:27:50,980  
of the contributors to the book and your

657  
00:27:57,130 --> 00:27:53,660  
exhaustive effort to go as high as you

658  
00:27:59,650 --> 00:27:57,140  
possibly could describe but a little bit

659  
00:28:02,289 --> 00:27:59,660  
in a little bit more detail how you were

660  
00:28:02,799 --> 00:28:02,299  
able to convince some of these military

661  
00:28:06,850 --> 00:28:02,809  
guys

662  
00:28:09,760 --> 00:28:06,860  
for instance in in South America and in

663  
00:28:12,070 --> 00:28:09,770

in England and other other countries

664

00:28:15,419 --> 00:28:12,080

outside the US how how are you able to

665

00:28:19,150 --> 00:28:15,429

convince them to come forward and to

666

00:28:21,640 --> 00:28:19,160

contribute such insightful information

667

00:28:25,720 --> 00:28:21,650

that's in the book yeah well of course

668

00:28:28,230 --> 00:28:25,730

it's different in every case but if you

669

00:28:30,070 --> 00:28:28,240

wanted to focus on the South American

670

00:28:31,510 --> 00:28:30,080

individual for instance the to from

671

00:28:33,490 --> 00:28:31,520

Chile that are in the book general

672

00:28:34,990 --> 00:28:33,500

Bermudez who's actually the head of the

673

00:28:37,120 --> 00:28:35,000

government agency in Chile that

674

00:28:38,740 --> 00:28:37,130

investigates UFOs every person that

675

00:28:41,830 --> 00:28:38,750

worked with me on this book is a

676  
00:28:43,450 --> 00:28:41,840  
different story for each person but the

677  
00:28:45,159 --> 00:28:43,460  
people in for instance the South America

678  
00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:45,169  
general Bermudez who heads up the

679  
00:28:51,669 --> 00:28:47,120  
government agency they're investigating

680  
00:28:55,630 --> 00:28:51,679  
UFOs this se FAA and captain Bravo also

681  
00:28:57,340 --> 00:28:55,640  
from Chile were captain Bravo was

682  
00:28:59,650 --> 00:28:57,350  
somebody who I knew because he attended

683  
00:29:02,220 --> 00:28:59,660  
our 2007 press conference in Washington

684  
00:29:05,230 --> 00:29:02,230  
DC that James Fox and I put together and

685  
00:29:07,720 --> 00:29:05,240  
he was very happy to do it and general

686  
00:29:09,820 --> 00:29:07,730  
Bermudez I had corresponded with him

687  
00:29:10,810 --> 00:29:09,830  
over the years and during my time as a

688  
00:29:13,510 --> 00:29:10,820

journalist I've been covering the

689

00:29:15,070 --> 00:29:13,520

subject for 10 years so I think you know

690

00:29:17,530 --> 00:29:15,080

most of the people in this book I'd had

691

00:29:19,240 --> 00:29:17,540

some kind of relationship with and they

692

00:29:21,730 --> 00:29:19,250

respect the work that I do they

693

00:29:23,320 --> 00:29:21,740

understand that I'm approaching this you

694

00:29:24,760 --> 00:29:23,330

know as a journalist and they like the

695

00:29:28,860 --> 00:29:24,770

way I approach it and they know that I'm

696

00:29:32,020 --> 00:29:28,870

credible and trustworthy I guess and so

697

00:29:34,130 --> 00:29:32,030

it really wasn't that difficult one of

698

00:29:36,740 --> 00:29:34,140

the ones I didn't know was general

699

00:29:38,210 --> 00:29:36,750

Ferreira from Brazil general Pereira

700

00:29:40,370 --> 00:29:38,220

from Brazil is one of the few

701  
00:29:42,230 --> 00:29:40,380  
contributors who I actually haven't met

702  
00:29:43,850 --> 00:29:42,240  
or hadn't course bonded with actually I

703  
00:29:46,490 --> 00:29:43,860  
have no relationship with him before

704  
00:29:48,140 --> 00:29:46,500  
this book and he took quite a lot of

705  
00:29:50,660 --> 00:29:48,150  
work because I had to go through other

706  
00:29:52,520 --> 00:29:50,670  
contacts that knew him he doesn't speak

707  
00:29:54,320 --> 00:29:52,530  
any English so you know I had a number

708  
00:29:56,030 --> 00:29:54,330  
of translators that worked with me in

709  
00:29:57,650 --> 00:29:56,040  
the communication to actually all the

710  
00:30:00,650 --> 00:29:57,660  
emails had to be translated back and

711  
00:30:03,110 --> 00:30:00,660  
forth we had to make phone calls and I

712  
00:30:05,810 --> 00:30:03,120  
explained to him my work and I guess you

713  
00:30:07,340 --> 00:30:05,820

know I had it I just had enough yeah he

714

00:30:10,100 --> 00:30:07,350

had enough respect for what I do that he

715

00:30:11,950 --> 00:30:10,110

was willing to do it and it just it just

716

00:30:14,000 --> 00:30:11,960

took a great deal of communication to

717

00:30:16,430 --> 00:30:14,010

interest these people the ones that I

718

00:30:18,230 --> 00:30:16,440

didn't know but as I said most of them

719

00:30:20,060 --> 00:30:18,240

have had some kind of communications

720

00:30:23,150 --> 00:30:20,070

with over the years many of them I've

721

00:30:26,330 --> 00:30:23,160

actually met so it wasn't that difficult

722

00:30:28,370 --> 00:30:26,340

to get them to agree to do this now one

723

00:30:32,020 --> 00:30:28,380

thing that I've noticed in the book is

724

00:30:34,310 --> 00:30:32,030

is the reliance on pilot testimony and

725

00:30:37,000 --> 00:30:34,320

going into some of the the more

726

00:30:40,580 --> 00:30:37,010

interesting and I think telling

727

00:30:43,130 --> 00:30:40,590

encounters that pilots whether in the

728

00:30:46,580 --> 00:30:43,140

military or in Co Civil Aviation have

729

00:30:48,230 --> 00:30:46,590

had with these objects now what it was

730

00:30:49,700 --> 00:30:48,240

you're thinking going in on man

731

00:30:52,150 --> 00:30:49,710

according to the book here you say the

732

00:30:55,130 --> 00:30:52,160

pilots probably our best we know

733

00:30:57,380 --> 00:30:55,140

classification of witness because I mean

734

00:31:00,350 --> 00:30:57,390

their life and in the lives of their

735

00:31:02,900 --> 00:31:00,360

passengers obviously you know depend on

736

00:31:05,000 --> 00:31:02,910

their ability to determine what it is

737

00:31:07,220 --> 00:31:05,010

that's around them in their airspace so

738

00:31:10,760 --> 00:31:07,230

why don't you give us your thinking on

739

00:31:13,820 --> 00:31:10,770

what led you to that decision and what

740

00:31:15,400 --> 00:31:13,830

your conclusions were talking to quite a

741

00:31:18,680 --> 00:31:15,410

number of pilots that have had amazing

742

00:31:21,289 --> 00:31:18,690

encounters okay well I mean yet you're

743

00:31:23,060 --> 00:31:21,299

right that one of the reasons to

744

00:31:26,000 --> 00:31:23,070

approach pilots is because they're so

745

00:31:28,310 --> 00:31:26,010

highly trained to recognize things on

746

00:31:29,870 --> 00:31:28,320

the sky and the other important point as

747

00:31:32,659 --> 00:31:29,880

to why they're important is because of

748

00:31:34,310 --> 00:31:32,669

the issue issue of aviation safety which

749

00:31:36,680 --> 00:31:34,320

is a theme throughout the book I have a

750

00:31:38,299 --> 00:31:36,690

piece by Richard Haines in here who's an

751  
00:31:41,180 --> 00:31:38,309  
expert on that I know you've had them on

752  
00:31:42,890 --> 00:31:41,190  
the show before and you know the

753  
00:31:45,110 --> 00:31:42,900  
aviation safety factor is a really

754  
00:31:46,980 --> 00:31:45,120  
important factor that air these UFOs

755  
00:31:50,519 --> 00:31:46,990  
actually affect aircraft

756  
00:31:51,899 --> 00:31:50,529  
and can affect safety of aircraft so for

757  
00:31:54,389 --> 00:31:51,909  
those two reasons I thought that the

758  
00:31:56,039 --> 00:31:54,399  
pilots were important and I have cases

759  
00:31:57,779 --> 00:31:56,049  
in here and again they're written by the

760  
00:31:59,220 --> 00:31:57,789  
actual person which makes them so

761  
00:32:01,260 --> 00:31:59,230  
fascinating because you're hearing the

762  
00:32:04,260 --> 00:32:01,270  
person tell what happened to them in

763  
00:32:06,240 --> 00:32:04,270

their own words and I tried to get them

764

00:32:08,039 --> 00:32:06,250

to express their emotions and their

765

00:32:09,899 --> 00:32:08,049

reactions and all these kinds of things

766

00:32:12,480 --> 00:32:09,909

that you would never normally hear from

767

00:32:15,269 --> 00:32:12,490

somebody and the stories are exciting

768

00:32:17,250 --> 00:32:15,279

and they're important because of the

769

00:32:19,440 --> 00:32:17,260

credibility of the pilots and in two

770

00:32:21,450 --> 00:32:19,450

cases the pilots described as you're

771

00:32:24,840 --> 00:32:21,460

both Air Force pilots actually

772

00:32:26,279 --> 00:32:24,850

attempting to shoot down UFOs and the

773

00:32:29,039 --> 00:32:26,289

book explores the whole question of

774

00:32:31,710 --> 00:32:29,049

national security and when you know when

775

00:32:33,919 --> 00:32:31,720

is it appropriate to fire and not fire

776

00:32:37,590 --> 00:32:33,929

and what should we do to prepare people

777

00:32:42,630 --> 00:32:37,600

but they do have an incredible amount of

778

00:32:44,310 --> 00:32:42,640

credibility to pilots and so yeah I

779

00:32:46,680 --> 00:32:44,320

don't know what else I can say both Air

780

00:32:49,590 --> 00:32:46,690

Force pilots and civil aviation pilots

781

00:32:52,230 --> 00:32:49,600

are represented here one of them is also

782

00:32:53,700 --> 00:32:52,240

captain Bowyer from the UK captain ray

783

00:32:56,940 --> 00:32:53,710

Bowyer his case only occurred a couple

784

00:32:59,100 --> 00:32:56,950

of years ago in 2007 which makes it

785

00:33:01,289 --> 00:32:59,110

really interesting as well because it's

786

00:33:02,760 --> 00:33:01,299

a recent and the cases also have a lot

787

00:33:05,220 --> 00:33:02,770

of data to back them up which are

788

00:33:06,810 --> 00:33:05,230

presented by the writers as well as

789

00:33:09,240 --> 00:33:06,820

their own personal reactions and

790

00:33:12,750 --> 00:33:09,250

accounts so it's an important part of

791

00:33:14,370 --> 00:33:12,760

the book another aspect of the pilot

792

00:33:18,090 --> 00:33:14,380

sightings that I found fascinating was

793

00:33:20,430 --> 00:33:18,100

the official airline and in some sense

794

00:33:23,330 --> 00:33:20,440

military response to the events

795

00:33:27,440 --> 00:33:23,340

themselves that doesn't seem to be a

796

00:33:30,299 --> 00:33:27,450

willingness by some agencies to pursue

797

00:33:33,500 --> 00:33:30,309

these the ramifications of some of these

798

00:33:36,480 --> 00:33:33,510

sightings and in cases to pursue them

799

00:33:39,510 --> 00:33:36,490

further than just kind of ignoring them

800

00:33:41,610 --> 00:33:39,520

in some sense of the word hoping that it

801  
00:33:43,529 --> 00:33:41,620  
doesn't happen again or that they'll go

802  
00:33:45,210 --> 00:33:43,539  
away it seems to me it's only when the

803  
00:33:47,850 --> 00:33:45,220  
press really gets involved that these

804  
00:33:49,980 --> 00:33:47,860  
agencies are forced to really officially

805  
00:33:52,080 --> 00:33:49,990  
respond and generally it's an on

806  
00:33:54,930 --> 00:33:52,090  
response so what are your feelings now

807  
00:33:56,970 --> 00:33:54,940  
looking at some of the more celebrated

808  
00:33:58,880 --> 00:33:56,980  
aviation cases what are your feelings

809  
00:34:01,070 --> 00:33:58,890  
about the actual official response

810  
00:34:04,250 --> 00:34:01,080  
these cases by by government and

811  
00:34:06,410 --> 00:34:04,260  
military well it's a really really good

812  
00:34:08,090 --> 00:34:06,420  
point imagine and it's one of the

813  
00:34:09,980 --> 00:34:08,100

reasons I even wrote this book was to

814

00:34:11,750 --> 00:34:09,990

make the point that in the United States

815

00:34:13,520 --> 00:34:11,760

anyway the official response has been

816

00:34:15,889 --> 00:34:13,530

just about nothing as you pointed out

817

00:34:18,409 --> 00:34:15,899

and to contrast that with other

818

00:34:20,300 --> 00:34:18,419

countries other countries these the

819

00:34:21,950 --> 00:34:20,310

official aviation agencies do get

820

00:34:24,200 --> 00:34:21,960

involved and they do investigate and

821

00:34:26,690 --> 00:34:24,210

information is released but in the

822

00:34:29,840 --> 00:34:26,700

United States as you just mentioned yeah

823

00:34:31,340 --> 00:34:29,850

in in 1986 with the Alaska case I think

824

00:34:34,700 --> 00:34:31,350

a lot of people are familiar with the

825

00:34:37,010 --> 00:34:34,710

Jil Japan airline case over Alaska the

826

00:34:39,230 --> 00:34:37,020

only reason the FAA investigated that

827

00:34:41,990 --> 00:34:39,240

case was because they were pressured by

828

00:34:44,300 --> 00:34:42,000

public demand by public interest in the

829

00:34:45,889 --> 00:34:44,310

case to do something otherwise they

830

00:34:47,659 --> 00:34:45,899

probably wouldn't have you know that

831

00:34:49,610 --> 00:34:47,669

played a big role and then you move

832

00:34:51,649 --> 00:34:49,620

forward to the Chicago O'Hare case

833

00:34:54,380 --> 00:34:51,659

though even though there was public

834

00:34:57,290 --> 00:34:54,390

interest in that case the FAA did

835

00:34:59,600 --> 00:34:57,300

nothing u.s. committed nothing and

836

00:35:00,920 --> 00:34:59,610

you're right it's essentially ignoring

837

00:35:03,050 --> 00:35:00,930

and just pretending that nothing's

838

00:35:05,000 --> 00:35:03,060

happening and sort of letting the media

839

00:35:06,470 --> 00:35:05,010

play with you know media will play with

840

00:35:09,740 --> 00:35:06,480

it for a couple of days and then it goes

841

00:35:11,710 --> 00:35:09,750

away and the witnesses are left with

842

00:35:13,850 --> 00:35:11,720

nothing they're left with no support no

843

00:35:15,860 --> 00:35:13,860

explanations they're often really

844

00:35:17,390 --> 00:35:15,870

nervous about you know if their jobs

845

00:35:20,390 --> 00:35:17,400

being affected they don't dare talked

846

00:35:22,520 --> 00:35:20,400

about it and it's a very bizarre

847

00:35:23,990 --> 00:35:22,530

situation and it needs to change and one

848

00:35:26,810 --> 00:35:24,000

of the reasons I wrote this book was to

849

00:35:30,020 --> 00:35:26,820

propose some ideas for how we might be

850

00:35:31,670 --> 00:35:30,030

able to change this problem and to look

851  
00:35:33,500 --> 00:35:31,680  
into some of the reasons as to why this

852  
00:35:35,870 --> 00:35:33,510  
problem exists in the first place and to

853  
00:35:37,970 --> 00:35:35,880  
show how different it is here from other

854  
00:35:39,950 --> 00:35:37,980  
country yeah one of the things I was

855  
00:35:43,820 --> 00:35:39,960  
bringing up before we brought John the

856  
00:35:46,160 --> 00:35:43,830  
show is going back to the 1950s we had

857  
00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:46,170  
lupins trying to get the US government

858  
00:35:49,970 --> 00:35:48,240  
to bring out more information about UFOs

859  
00:35:51,590 --> 00:35:49,980  
and one of the key examples of that of

860  
00:35:54,350 --> 00:35:51,600  
course was the late major Donald Kehoe

861  
00:35:56,270 --> 00:35:54,360  
in fact one of the big missions of the

862  
00:35:58,430 --> 00:35:56,280  
organization he ultimately took over

863  
00:36:02,480 --> 00:35:58,440

nightcap and had been started by someone

864

00:36:04,040 --> 00:36:02,490

else named T Townsend Brown was to cause

865

00:36:06,410 --> 00:36:04,050

disclosure he felt you have

866

00:36:08,490 --> 00:36:06,420

congressional hearings and understand I

867

00:36:09,990 --> 00:36:08,500

think that major Donald Keogh had what

868

00:36:12,780 --> 00:36:10,000

would consider today to be rather a

869

00:36:15,510 --> 00:36:12,790

naive viewpoint of Congress and their

870

00:36:17,640 --> 00:36:15,520

supposed honesty and freedom from

871

00:36:19,470 --> 00:36:17,650

political considerations you will

872

00:36:22,470 --> 00:36:19,480

therefore have disclosure because the

873

00:36:24,420 --> 00:36:22,480

military will be forced to admit what's

874

00:36:26,880 --> 00:36:24,430

going on if Congress says do it of

875

00:36:28,590 --> 00:36:26,890

course with end in the 1960s had the

876

00:36:30,750 --> 00:36:28,600

Condon report and of course that didn't

877

00:36:32,850 --> 00:36:30,760

help I'm going to ask you your response

878

00:36:34,920 --> 00:36:32,860

to that as soon as we return we have

879

00:36:37,200 --> 00:36:34,930

Leslie King she's author of a book

880

00:36:38,940 --> 00:36:37,210

called UFOs generals pilots and

881

00:36:40,920 --> 00:36:38,950

government officials go on the record

882

00:36:42,750 --> 00:36:40,930

and what that means is she is in quoting

883

00:36:44,340 --> 00:36:42,760

them necessarily they're writing their

884

00:36:46,470 --> 00:36:44,350

own piece they're writing their own

885

00:36:48,120 --> 00:36:46,480

segments for the book and we're going to

886

00:36:50,610 --> 00:36:48,130

go into that more detail in our next

887

00:36:54,420 --> 00:36:50,620

section my co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm

888

00:36:59,720 --> 00:36:54,430

gene Steinberg you're in the para Cass

889

00:37:03,120 --> 00:36:59,730

[Music]

890

00:37:05,820 --> 00:37:03,130

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

891

00:37:08,120 --> 00:37:05,830

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

892

00:37:10,470 --> 00:37:08,130

relentless perplexing nightmares

893

00:37:12,420 --> 00:37:10,480

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

894

00:37:14,670 --> 00:37:12,430

space and of a mysterious woman

895

00:37:17,820 --> 00:37:14,680

suffering and agony for her devastated

896

00:37:21,680 --> 00:37:17,830

world a woman not yet born calling

897

00:37:24,300 --> 00:37:21,690

across centuries to him then a

898

00:37:27,720 --> 00:37:24,310

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

899

00:37:30,180 --> 00:37:27,730

chance to alter the universe attack of

900

00:37:32,070 --> 00:37:30,190

the rock the former fiction editor for

901  
00:37:34,380 --> 00:37:32,080  
Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

902  
00:37:36,210 --> 00:37:34,390  
Simpson writes the soul of the novel

903  
00:37:37,680 --> 00:37:36,220  
attack of the rock Owens lies in its

904  
00:37:39,690 --> 00:37:37,690  
heart and passion for building a

905  
00:37:42,690 --> 00:37:39,700  
convincing tale of a love that spans the

906  
00:37:45,090 --> 00:37:42,700  
galaxy a thrilling story attack of the

907  
00:37:46,740 --> 00:37:45,100  
rock waves is available now read a

908  
00:37:48,540 --> 00:37:46,750  
simple chapter and get a special

909  
00:37:52,560 --> 00:37:48,550  
discount off of the cover price at our

910  
00:37:57,510 --> 00:37:52,570  
website Rocco is calm that's our Ock o

911  
00:37:59,340 --> 00:37:57,520  
IDs calm attack of the rottens a novel

912  
00:38:02,130 --> 00:37:59,350  
in the grand science-fiction tradition

913  
00:38:03,960 --> 00:38:02,140

fate magazine provides true reports of

914

00:38:05,820 --> 00:38:03,970

the strange and unknown keep up with the

915

00:38:08,850 --> 00:38:05,830

latest on angels and miracles

916

00:38:10,230 --> 00:38:08,860

psychic phenomena ghosts UFOs life after

917

00:38:12,180 --> 00:38:10,240

death and much much more

918

00:38:14,610 --> 00:38:12,190

to receive your free issue of faith

919

00:38:17,910 --> 00:38:14,620

magazine call now at one eight hundred

920

00:38:21,960 --> 00:38:17,920

seven two eight two seven three zero or

921

00:38:24,410 --> 00:38:21,970

visit their website at [wwlp.com](http://wwlp.com)

922

00:38:27,300 --> 00:38:24,420

that's one eight hundred seven two eight

923

00:38:32,339 --> 00:38:27,310

twenty seven thirty what are you waiting

924

00:38:34,140 --> 00:38:32,349

for your fate awaits if you owe money to

925

00:38:35,880 --> 00:38:34,150

the IRS you can't make the problem go

926

00:38:37,650 --> 00:38:35,890

away by yourself but with the help of

927

00:38:38,970 --> 00:38:37,660

Dan pillow you can get your problem

928

00:38:41,339 --> 00:38:38,980

solved once and for all

929

00:38:42,839 --> 00:38:41,349

hi i'm dan color for 30 years I've

930

00:38:44,280 --> 00:38:42,849

helped thousands of people solve their

931

00:38:46,710 --> 00:38:44,290

tax debt problem and I can help you

932

00:38:48,420 --> 00:38:46,720

solve yours to it we take a very simple

933

00:38:50,640 --> 00:38:48,430

but proven three-step approach to

934

00:38:52,410 --> 00:38:50,650

solving your problem first we stabilize

935

00:38:54,089 --> 00:38:52,420

IRS collection actions so you don't have

936

00:38:56,099 --> 00:38:54,099

to worry about the IRS seizing your bank

937

00:38:58,140 --> 00:38:56,109

account or paycheck next we build a

938

00:38:59,609 --> 00:38:58,150

comprehensive plan to get your tax debt

939

00:39:02,010 --> 00:38:59,619

reduced for the fullest extent possible

940

00:39:03,780 --> 00:39:02,020

you worry but only because you're paying

941

00:39:05,700 --> 00:39:03,790

attention what's happening in the Gulf

942

00:39:08,370 --> 00:39:05,710

of Mexico illustrates an audacity toward

943

00:39:10,170 --> 00:39:08,380

nature a similar audacity called GMO or

944

00:39:11,849 --> 00:39:10,180

genetically modified organisms means

945

00:39:13,770 --> 00:39:11,859

that the quality of commercially grown

946

00:39:15,839 --> 00:39:13,780

food may be compromised with our health

947

00:39:17,220 --> 00:39:15,849

in the balance now that summer's here

948

00:39:19,140 --> 00:39:17,230

what better time to learn about the

949

00:39:21,870 --> 00:39:19,150

bounty that nature provides in wild

950

00:39:23,790 --> 00:39:21,880

edible food let aughtta Linda Runyon

951  
00:39:25,620 --> 00:39:23,800  
show you the best kept secret in plain

952  
00:39:27,480 --> 00:39:25,630  
sight that food is everywhere you look

953  
00:39:29,220 --> 00:39:27,490  
this summer for the cost of a good meal

954  
00:39:30,450 --> 00:39:29,230  
or two out you can literally starvation

955  
00:39:32,790 --> 00:39:30,460  
proof yourself and your loved ones

956  
00:39:35,040 --> 00:39:32,800  
against any future craziness and put up

957  
00:39:36,720 --> 00:39:35,050  
tons of free food to whatever experiment

958  
00:39:38,309 --> 00:39:36,730  
is being run on us you can rest assured

959  
00:39:40,470 --> 00:39:38,319  
that Linda's 50 or so staple foods

960  
00:39:43,140 --> 00:39:40,480  
aren't involved our foods are their

961  
00:39:48,510 --> 00:39:43,150  
enemy so go to off-the-field calm or

962  
00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:48,520  
call toll-free 1-800 ASIS of food

963  
00:39:54,329 --> 00:39:51,520

security and nutrition now that's of the

964

00:39:56,130 --> 00:39:54,339

field come or call one eight eight eight

965

00:39:58,890 --> 00:39:56,140

five one three two eight three seven

966

00:40:00,960 --> 00:39:58,900

start now and make 2010 your year of

967

00:40:03,329 --> 00:40:00,970

independence there are many types of

968

00:40:05,130 --> 00:40:03,339

storable foods but how about a superfood

969

00:40:07,680 --> 00:40:05,140

that contains every nutrient of the

970

00:40:10,440 --> 00:40:07,690

human body needs for survival 50%

971

00:40:12,809 --> 00:40:10,450

protein 300 milligrams of potassium per

972

00:40:14,910 --> 00:40:12,819

ounce and calcium and magnesium for your

973

00:40:16,440 --> 00:40:14,920

heart and bones with many more nutrients

974

00:40:18,390 --> 00:40:16,450

found in this incredible food source

975

00:40:20,490 --> 00:40:18,400

that the government does not want you to

976  
00:40:22,859 --> 00:40:20,500  
have this product is available in powder

977  
00:40:24,960 --> 00:40:22,869  
seeds and oil and is shipped free to

978  
00:40:27,180 --> 00:40:24,970  
your door in the US this product is

979  
00:40:29,099 --> 00:40:27,190  
illegal to grow in the US but is legal

980  
00:40:31,319 --> 00:40:29,109  
to import don't waste time thinking

981  
00:40:33,230 --> 00:40:31,329  
about storing food plan ahead and

982  
00:40:35,660 --> 00:40:33,240  
prepare for yourself and your family now

983  
00:40:37,550 --> 00:40:35,670  
and be in control of your destiny you

984  
00:40:39,140 --> 00:40:37,560  
can save and invest your money but in

985  
00:40:41,570 --> 00:40:39,150  
the end fluid will be your greatest

986  
00:40:46,310 --> 00:40:41,580  
asset remember what the Word of God says

987  
00:40:48,260 --> 00:40:46,320  
in ezekiel 719 call 908 691 to 608 and

988  
00:40:50,330 --> 00:40:48,270

see what the powder seeds in oil can do

989

00:40:54,440 --> 00:40:50,340

for you remember food will be your

990

00:40:57,260 --> 00:40:54,450

greatest asset call 908 691 to 608 this

991

00:41:01,730 --> 00:40:57,270

product does not contain THC call 908

992

00:41:04,460 --> 00:41:01,740

691 to 608 today tired of searching for

993

00:41:05,150 --> 00:41:04,470

great talk-radio search no more it's

994

00:41:13,100 --> 00:41:05,160

good stuff

995

00:41:14,510 --> 00:41:13,110

we are the gcn radio network I just spun

996

00:41:17,960 --> 00:41:14,520

opt-ins and you're listening to the

997

00:41:19,940 --> 00:41:17,970

podcast and I completely I'm Suzy a

998

00:41:21,500 --> 00:41:19,950

Stickley endorses program it's an

999

00:41:24,980 --> 00:41:21,510

absolutely great program with

1000

00:41:26,840 --> 00:41:24,990

opportunities to stretch out and talk we

1001  
00:41:29,150 --> 00:41:26,850  
have Leslie Cain joining us this week on

1002  
00:41:32,000 --> 00:41:29,160  
the power cast she's offering a book

1003  
00:41:34,460 --> 00:41:32,010  
which I'll call briefly UFOs with a very

1004  
00:41:36,530 --> 00:41:34,470  
long subtitle a lot of very important

1005  
00:41:40,010 --> 00:41:36,540  
people going on the record about this so

1006  
00:41:42,530 --> 00:41:40,020  
we go back to the effort from a person

1007  
00:41:46,040 --> 00:41:42,540  
like major dollar Kehoe to get this

1008  
00:41:49,400 --> 00:41:46,050  
information revealed why do you think it

1009  
00:41:51,110 --> 00:41:49,410  
didn't succeed was it because the Condon

1010  
00:41:53,060 --> 00:41:51,120  
report was the best we can do in the 50s

1011  
00:41:55,010 --> 00:41:53,070  
and 60s yeah I mean of course he

1012  
00:41:56,750 --> 00:41:55,020  
certainly did succeed in some ways I

1013  
00:41:59,900 --> 00:41:56,760

mean a lot of information was presented

1014

00:42:01,220 --> 00:41:59,910

by nycap in a lot of case research that

1015

00:42:02,690 --> 00:42:01,230

was excellent was presented but you're

1016

00:42:05,030 --> 00:42:02,700

talking about why we didn't get some

1017

00:42:07,430 --> 00:42:05,040

major change in terms of the government

1018

00:42:09,830 --> 00:42:07,440

approach right and basically you know

1019

00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:09,840

but as you pointed out when the Condon

1020

00:42:15,200 --> 00:42:12,480

report came along and the Air Force

1021

00:42:17,510 --> 00:42:15,210

closed down its investigation and cronic

1022

00:42:19,400 --> 00:42:17,520

and he said you know there was no need

1023

00:42:22,430 --> 00:42:19,410

to study UFOs there's no scientific

1024

00:42:26,000 --> 00:42:22,440

merit and studying them it did really

1025

00:42:28,100 --> 00:42:26,010

put a kibosh on any sort of you know

1026  
00:42:29,330 --> 00:42:28,110  
possibility of the government taking a

1027  
00:42:31,970 --> 00:42:29,340  
different position it was a really

1028  
00:42:34,130 --> 00:42:31,980  
drastic development for the for the

1029  
00:42:36,110 --> 00:42:34,140  
government for scientists who might have

1030  
00:42:39,020 --> 00:42:36,120  
possibly been interested I mean it set

1031  
00:42:40,820 --> 00:42:39,030  
everybody back and it there were

1032  
00:42:42,320 --> 00:42:40,830  
certainly a lot going on before that

1033  
00:42:44,270 --> 00:42:42,330  
happened and as you mentioned

1034  
00:42:46,320 --> 00:42:44,280  
congressional hearings you know all

1035  
00:42:48,690 --> 00:42:46,330  
kinds of serious media

1036  
00:42:52,110 --> 00:42:48,700  
lots of very high-level people involved

1037  
00:42:54,960 --> 00:42:52,120  
with the issue but then the door was

1038  
00:42:57,450 --> 00:42:54,970

shut and it's been pretty much shut for

1039

00:42:58,890 --> 00:42:57,460

decades and I want that door to be

1040

00:43:01,080 --> 00:42:58,900

reopened and that's what I'm hoping to

1041

00:43:03,930 --> 00:43:01,090

accomplish here what have you done so

1042

00:43:07,020 --> 00:43:03,940

far and our listeners may not know all

1043

00:43:09,630 --> 00:43:07,030

your background about this but what got

1044

00:43:12,600 --> 00:43:09,640

you interested in trying to get some

1045

00:43:16,980 --> 00:43:12,610

kind of revelation or disclosure going

1046

00:43:18,950 --> 00:43:16,990

what got you into this field well I was

1047

00:43:21,780 --> 00:43:18,960

actually I'm a journalist by profession

1048

00:43:24,840 --> 00:43:21,790

and I was working at a public radio

1049

00:43:27,240 --> 00:43:24,850

station back in 1999 in California as a

1050

00:43:28,440 --> 00:43:27,250

co-host and co-producer of a daily show

1051

00:43:30,990 --> 00:43:28,450

and I'd done a lot of freelance

1052

00:43:33,390 --> 00:43:31,000

publishing on many different topics as

1053

00:43:35,700 --> 00:43:33,400

an investigative reporter and I received

1054

00:43:38,040 --> 00:43:35,710

a copy from a colleague in France a

1055

00:43:40,050 --> 00:43:38,050

commander report which was this

1056

00:43:44,070 --> 00:43:40,060

high-level study that was done in France

1057

00:43:46,620 --> 00:43:44,080

over a three-year period by retired

1058

00:43:48,750 --> 00:43:46,630

generals and admirals and heads of

1059

00:43:51,860 --> 00:43:48,760

science head of the science agency there

1060

00:43:53,910 --> 00:43:51,870

and lots of very very prestigious people

1061

00:43:56,520 --> 00:43:53,920

primarily the military but also

1062

00:43:59,280 --> 00:43:56,530

scientists it was a group study and that

1063

00:44:01,680 --> 00:43:59,290

study was really what set me on this

1064

00:44:03,300 --> 00:44:01,690

course as a journalist and the bottom

1065

00:44:06,300 --> 00:44:03,310

line in that about that study was that

1066

00:44:08,730 --> 00:44:06,310

the writers stated that they felt after

1067

00:44:11,310 --> 00:44:08,740

studying the best official cases on

1068

00:44:14,700 --> 00:44:11,320

record and really looking into this only

1069

00:44:16,550 --> 00:44:14,710

official cases by the way they came to

1070

00:44:18,720 --> 00:44:16,560

conclusion at the extra-terrestrial

1071

00:44:21,120 --> 00:44:18,730

hypothesis as they called it was the

1072

00:44:24,210 --> 00:44:21,130

best explanation for these phenomena I

1073

00:44:26,190 --> 00:44:24,220

hadn't been proven but they couldn't see

1074

00:44:28,680 --> 00:44:26,200

they presented that as the best

1075

00:44:31,380 --> 00:44:28,690

explanation and as a journalist I really

1076

00:44:33,270 --> 00:44:31,390

recognized at the time my god this is a

1077

00:44:36,060 --> 00:44:33,280

major news story that the people of this

1078

00:44:39,030 --> 00:44:36,070

stature and calibre are making a

1079

00:44:41,220 --> 00:44:39,040

statement like that and that sort of you

1080

00:44:43,770 --> 00:44:41,230

know I wrote my first story about that

1081

00:44:46,080 --> 00:44:43,780

report and I have been able to stop ever

1082

00:44:49,920 --> 00:44:46,090

since that's how I got started in like

1083

00:44:51,840 --> 00:44:49,930

the rest of us yeah although I think you

1084

00:44:53,670 --> 00:44:51,850

know I never I never really identified

1085

00:44:55,920 --> 00:44:53,680

myself as being part of the UFO

1086

00:44:58,610 --> 00:44:55,930

community per se it was really very much

1087

00:45:01,100 --> 00:44:58,620

as a journalist but yeah once you guess

1088

00:45:02,930 --> 00:45:01,110

it's very hard to back away from it I

1089

00:45:06,080 --> 00:45:02,940

mean you really see that there's

1090

00:45:07,430 --> 00:45:06,090

something to this and you know you want

1091

00:45:10,760 --> 00:45:07,440

to get to the bottom of it and you're

1092

00:45:12,380 --> 00:45:10,770

mystified by the way it's treated by the

1093

00:45:14,060 --> 00:45:12,390

media and by the culture and the way

1094

00:45:16,190 --> 00:45:14,070

it's ridiculed and all the things that

1095

00:45:18,250 --> 00:45:16,200

go along with it it's it's a hard thing

1096

00:45:22,190 --> 00:45:18,260

to put down I know for so many people

1097

00:45:23,990 --> 00:45:22,200

that's the case so you brought up the

1098

00:45:26,330 --> 00:45:24,000

extra-terrestrial hypothesis and I want

1099

00:45:28,010 --> 00:45:26,340

to cut in your pardon me for a second

1100

00:45:29,810 --> 00:45:28,020

time one of the things that comes

1101  
00:45:32,990 --> 00:45:29,820  
through very very loud and clear in the

1102  
00:45:34,940 --> 00:45:33,000  
book is that the ETH or the

1103  
00:45:36,860 --> 00:45:34,950  
extra-terrestrial hypothesis is almost a

1104  
00:45:38,440 --> 00:45:36,870  
foregone conclusion in the minds of many

1105  
00:45:42,650 --> 00:45:38,450  
of the people contributing to the book

1106  
00:45:45,970 --> 00:45:42,660  
nowhere do I see any sort of alternate

1107  
00:45:50,360 --> 00:45:45,980  
explanation put forward as a potential

1108  
00:45:53,120 --> 00:45:50,370  
avenue of research and investigation is

1109  
00:45:55,820 --> 00:45:53,130  
this consistent throughout your work now

1110  
00:45:57,350 --> 00:45:55,830  
that everyone thinks that we're dealing

1111  
00:46:01,880 --> 00:45:57,360  
with something that is truly an off

1112  
00:46:04,700 --> 00:46:01,890  
planet extraterrestrial presence and it

1113  
00:46:06,530 --> 00:46:04,710

has anybody in your research come up

1114

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:06,540

with any sort of alternative theories I

1115

00:46:10,640 --> 00:46:08,640

for instance I see Jacques ballets name

1116

00:46:13,490 --> 00:46:10,650

is only mentioned once in the book in

1117

00:46:14,930 --> 00:46:13,500

relation to the Grenada president

1118

00:46:17,720 --> 00:46:14,940

getting the UN to do the little

1119

00:46:22,070 --> 00:46:17,730

get-together back in the think it was

1120

00:46:24,620 --> 00:46:22,080

the 80s um what what can you add to that

1121

00:46:26,750 --> 00:46:24,630

in terms of alternative theories that

1122

00:46:28,520 --> 00:46:26,760

may be out there well that's an

1123

00:46:30,410 --> 00:46:28,530

interesting point and again I'm you know

1124

00:46:32,390 --> 00:46:30,420

that I was really focused on including

1125

00:46:33,920 --> 00:46:32,400

people that were government officials

1126  
00:46:35,810 --> 00:46:33,930  
that's why you know somebody like jack

1127  
00:46:37,100 --> 00:46:35,820  
fillet who's brilliant and fascinating

1128  
00:46:38,840 --> 00:46:37,110  
and everything he didn't really you know

1129  
00:46:41,030 --> 00:46:38,850  
it wasn't really a book of scientists

1130  
00:46:43,370 --> 00:46:41,040  
maybe that'll be the next book but um

1131  
00:46:46,190 --> 00:46:43,380  
and he I think of him as more of a

1132  
00:46:48,740 --> 00:46:46,200  
scientist really a thinker about this

1133  
00:46:51,260 --> 00:46:48,750  
but um you're right I mean I think that

1134  
00:46:52,790 --> 00:46:51,270  
when these the bottom line is that most

1135  
00:46:55,190 --> 00:46:52,800  
of the people who wrote for this book

1136  
00:46:57,080 --> 00:46:55,200  
really are agnostic they really feel

1137  
00:46:59,900 --> 00:46:57,090  
that they don't know what the phenomenon

1138  
00:47:02,570 --> 00:46:59,910

is you know they've all experienced it

1139

00:47:05,020 --> 00:47:02,580

at various levels of closeness whether

1140

00:47:07,970 --> 00:47:05,030

they're investigators or witnesses and

1141

00:47:09,560 --> 00:47:07,980

like all of us they when you go through

1142

00:47:11,240 --> 00:47:09,570

the process of elimination you're not

1143

00:47:14,570 --> 00:47:11,250

left with a lot of

1144

00:47:16,310 --> 00:47:14,580

turnitin explanation so I think you know

1145

00:47:18,140 --> 00:47:16,320

some of them may have thought a lot more

1146

00:47:20,530 --> 00:47:18,150

than others about what they think it

1147

00:47:23,480 --> 00:47:20,540

might be I think a lot of them are just

1148

00:47:25,790 --> 00:47:23,490

waiting for it to be figured out what

1149

00:47:28,310 --> 00:47:25,800

they are and when they're pressed on the

1150

00:47:30,020 --> 00:47:28,320

question they will say well the

1151

00:47:32,300 --> 00:47:30,030

extra-terrestrial hypothesis is

1152

00:47:34,700 --> 00:47:32,310

certainly a valid hypothesis you know

1153

00:47:37,340 --> 00:47:34,710

that could be that could be it but we

1154

00:47:38,630 --> 00:47:37,350

don't really know yet so to the extent

1155

00:47:40,610 --> 00:47:38,640

that they may have explored other

1156

00:47:42,530 --> 00:47:40,620

options within their own minds you know

1157

00:47:43,940 --> 00:47:42,540

privately I really I really don't know

1158

00:47:46,700 --> 00:47:43,950

say the truth

1159

00:47:48,560 --> 00:47:46,710

yeah can you say Leslie then that the

1160

00:47:51,590 --> 00:47:48,570

purpose of the book is not so much to

1161

00:47:54,140 --> 00:47:51,600

find out what the actual source is but

1162

00:47:57,050 --> 00:47:54,150

to suggest a very popular possibility

1163

00:48:00,020 --> 00:47:57,060

but mostly to explain that there's a

1164

00:48:01,340 --> 00:48:00,030

real phenomenon going on here exactly

1165

00:48:03,590 --> 00:48:01,350

right gene I mean the purpose of the

1166

00:48:05,960 --> 00:48:03,600

book is to present the app the facts and

1167

00:48:08,060 --> 00:48:05,970

the data that we have through the most

1168

00:48:10,520 --> 00:48:08,070

credible sources to make the point that

1169

00:48:12,740 --> 00:48:10,530

there is a very real phenomenon like you

1170

00:48:14,720 --> 00:48:12,750

just said it's physical it has certain

1171

00:48:17,210 --> 00:48:14,730

characteristics that repeat themselves

1172

00:48:19,130 --> 00:48:17,220

in various cases you know it can be

1173

00:48:22,460 --> 00:48:19,140

picked up on radar we've got photographs

1174

00:48:24,530 --> 00:48:22,470

it is absolutely real and people at high

1175

00:48:26,990 --> 00:48:24,540

levels around the world acknowledge that

1176

00:48:28,730 --> 00:48:27,000

and so what the purpose of the book is

1177

00:48:31,850 --> 00:48:28,740

it to make that point and then number

1178

00:48:33,860 --> 00:48:31,860

two to propose a way that we might

1179

00:48:35,420 --> 00:48:33,870

actually find out what they are but the

1180

00:48:38,210 --> 00:48:35,430

book is not claiming that we know what

1181

00:48:39,680 --> 00:48:38,220

they are you know the theme is that and

1182

00:48:41,360 --> 00:48:39,690

this is what you know what I learned

1183

00:48:43,550 --> 00:48:41,370

from talking to all these high-level

1184

00:48:45,530 --> 00:48:43,560

people we don't know what they are but

1185

00:48:47,780 --> 00:48:45,540

we really need to find out for a lot of

1186

00:48:51,590 --> 00:48:47,790

reasons so the book is a call to action

1187

00:48:53,390 --> 00:48:51,600

it's a call for the scientific community

1188

00:48:55,130 --> 00:48:53,400

to become unified around the world and

1189

00:48:57,680 --> 00:48:55,140

make its conscious decision and become

1190

00:48:59,780 --> 00:48:57,690

proactive on finding out what the UFOs

1191

00:49:01,970 --> 00:48:59,790

are and we need to have a US government

1192

00:49:04,130 --> 00:49:01,980

involved in that process and so we deal

1193

00:49:06,020 --> 00:49:04,140

with that in the book but that's really

1194

00:49:07,370 --> 00:49:06,030

the purpose it's not about you know

1195

00:49:09,080 --> 00:49:07,380

whether they're extra rest really or

1196

00:49:10,130 --> 00:49:09,090

whether they might be disavowed or let's

1197

00:49:11,900 --> 00:49:10,140

think about it because it's a

1198

00:49:14,210 --> 00:49:11,910

fascinating topic it's really about the

1199

00:49:16,910 --> 00:49:14,220

hard core facts and what we need to do

1200

00:49:20,000 --> 00:49:16,920

to find out more okay a call to

1201  
00:49:21,890 --> 00:49:20,010  
investigate not a call to conclude right

1202  
00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:21,900  
because with it we don't yet know enough

1203  
00:49:26,610 --> 00:49:24,400  
to conclude we don't have the definitive

1204  
00:49:28,470 --> 00:49:26,620  
proof that we need to convince the

1205  
00:49:30,210 --> 00:49:28,480  
scientists and the governments of the

1206  
00:49:33,030 --> 00:49:30,220  
world that we know what these things are

1207  
00:49:35,460 --> 00:49:33,040  
without a doubt there they are not about

1208  
00:49:38,040 --> 00:49:35,470  
to accept that we know what these things

1209  
00:49:39,660 --> 00:49:38,050  
are even for those of us who may have

1210  
00:49:41,370 --> 00:49:39,670  
have looked at this for a long time

1211  
00:49:42,690 --> 00:49:41,380  
they've come to our own conclusions and

1212  
00:49:44,550 --> 00:49:42,700  
we might we might think certain things

1213  
00:49:48,810 --> 00:49:44,560

are obvious but if you're trying to

1214

00:49:50,880 --> 00:49:48,820

reach the status quo they need to they

1215

00:49:52,620 --> 00:49:50,890

need to they they do not accept that

1216

00:49:54,390 --> 00:49:52,630

first of all Harper them they accept

1217

00:49:55,590 --> 00:49:54,400

these things exist which this book is

1218

00:49:57,300 --> 00:49:55,600

going to make imply it's going to make

1219

00:49:57,990 --> 00:49:57,310

it impossible for them to say they don't

1220

00:50:00,390 --> 00:49:58,000

exist

1221

00:50:02,760 --> 00:50:00,400

they're certainly not going to be ready

1222

00:50:04,830 --> 00:50:02,770

to have anybody tell them what these

1223

00:50:06,840 --> 00:50:04,840

things are I mean they they will not

1224

00:50:09,540 --> 00:50:06,850

accept that at this stage of the game

1225

00:50:11,400 --> 00:50:09,550

and so it's really not something that's

1226

00:50:12,660 --> 00:50:11,410

a useful thing to do is to go around and

1227

00:50:14,820 --> 00:50:12,670

tell officials that their

1228

00:50:16,950 --> 00:50:14,830

extraterrestrials visiting us they're

1229

00:50:18,960 --> 00:50:16,960

not ready to accept that we have to take

1230

00:50:20,940 --> 00:50:18,970

it one step at a time and we're making

1231

00:50:23,100 --> 00:50:20,950

the system here that I believe is going

1232

00:50:25,260 --> 00:50:23,110

to open the door get it to the point

1233

00:50:27,840 --> 00:50:25,270

where we can make the kind of discovery

1234

00:50:30,330 --> 00:50:27,850

that will then show everybody what we've

1235

00:50:32,490 --> 00:50:30,340

got here so if what we've got here isn't

1236

00:50:34,950 --> 00:50:32,500

ET or something even weirder

1237

00:50:36,570 --> 00:50:34,960

assuming ET is weird I guess it's not in

1238

00:50:38,100 --> 00:50:36,580

this day and age why should it be you

1239

00:50:40,110 --> 00:50:38,110

would have no problem with that

1240

00:50:42,330 --> 00:50:40,120

right I mean you know it seems like we

1241

00:50:44,220 --> 00:50:42,340

all think oh yeah the ET hypothesis is

1242

00:50:45,810 --> 00:50:44,230

the most reasonable and that's what the

1243

00:50:47,550 --> 00:50:45,820

commando group said they think it's the

1244

00:50:50,100 --> 00:50:47,560

most they looked at other possibilities

1245

00:50:52,290 --> 00:50:50,110

in their report and maybe it will be

1246

00:50:54,060 --> 00:50:52,300

something entirely different or maybe

1247

00:50:56,100 --> 00:50:54,070

it's a lot of different things you know

1248

00:50:58,140 --> 00:50:56,110

I just think we have to keep an open

1249

00:51:01,050 --> 00:50:58,150

mind and we have to invest more

1250

00:51:02,910 --> 00:51:01,060

resources and brilliant brilliant minds

1251  
00:51:05,430 --> 00:51:02,920  
of scientists around the world to find

1252  
00:51:07,170 --> 00:51:05,440  
out well yeah it could who knows what

1253  
00:51:08,910 --> 00:51:07,180  
it's going to turn out to be I mean we

1254  
00:51:11,040 --> 00:51:08,920  
all think it's probably extraterrestrial

1255  
00:51:14,240 --> 00:51:11,050  
it's hard to imagine that it's what it

1256  
00:51:16,560 --> 00:51:14,250  
might be but you're right maybe it's not

1257  
00:51:18,180 --> 00:51:16,570  
the reason I mentioned that of course is

1258  
00:51:19,830 --> 00:51:18,190  
because near the end of his life and I

1259  
00:51:22,830 --> 00:51:19,840  
had an interview with dr. J Allen Hynek

1260  
00:51:24,810 --> 00:51:22,840  
maybe three four years before he died it

1261  
00:51:26,280 --> 00:51:24,820  
looked like he was moving into what some

1262  
00:51:28,680 --> 00:51:26,290  
of us call like a 4d or a

1263  
00:51:30,019 --> 00:51:28,690

multi-dimensional kind of aspect but we

1264

00:51:32,089 --> 00:51:30,029

won't get into that here

1265

00:51:35,059 --> 00:51:32,099

we have Leslie cane author of a new book

1266

00:51:37,669 --> 00:51:35,069

about UFOs which is co-authored by a

1267

00:51:39,649 --> 00:51:37,679

number of very prominent people generals

1268

00:51:41,539 --> 00:51:39,659

pilots government officials I'm Jean

1269

00:51:51,199 --> 00:51:41,549

Steinberg the co-host is Chris O'Brien

1270

00:51:53,269 --> 00:51:51,209

you're in the para cast hi this is Ted

1271

00:51:54,589 --> 00:51:53,279

Anderson if you own an Apple iPhone and

1272

00:51:56,719 --> 00:51:54,599

loved to listen to your favorite

1273

00:51:59,119 --> 00:51:56,729

programs at GCM I've got good news for

1274

00:52:01,309 --> 00:51:59,129

you I'm proud to announce that GCM has a

1275

00:52:03,919 --> 00:52:01,319

brand new iPhone app available for our

1276  
00:52:06,139 --> 00:52:03,929  
dedicated listeners at GCM live.com

1277  
00:52:08,419 --> 00:52:06,149  
listen to your favorite hard-hitting GCM

1278  
00:52:11,029 --> 00:52:08,429  
programs live or on-demand right on your

1279  
00:52:12,769 --> 00:52:11,039  
iPhone and the best part the gcn iPhone

1280  
00:52:15,049 --> 00:52:12,779  
app can be yours absolutely free

1281  
00:52:17,569 --> 00:52:15,059  
download the iPhone app today by

1282  
00:52:20,629 --> 00:52:17,579  
clicking on the banner at GCN live.com

1283  
00:52:22,699 --> 00:52:20,639  
again that's gzn live.com we the people

1284  
00:52:24,379 --> 00:52:22,709  
grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

1285  
00:52:25,939 --> 00:52:24,389  
bed strips and fibers to protect from

1286  
00:52:27,769 --> 00:52:25,949  
counterfeit and carding to a private

1287  
00:52:29,539 --> 00:52:27,779  
bank having a LED back at interest

1288  
00:52:31,369 --> 00:52:29,549

forcing taxes to service debt this

1289

00:52:32,839 --> 00:52:31,379

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1290

00:52:34,459 --> 00:52:32,849

stating a central bank issuing the

1291

00:52:35,599 --> 00:52:34,469

public currency is a greater menace to

1292

00:52:37,459 --> 00:52:35,609

the liberties of the people than a

1293

00:52:38,599 --> 00:52:37,469

standing army Ted Anderson on placing a

1294

00:52:40,609 --> 00:52:38,609

free silver dollar in a book that

1295

00:52:42,709 --> 00:52:40,619

explains our monetary system call for

1296

00:52:44,479 --> 00:52:42,719

your copy 800 six eight six two two

1297

00:52:47,059 --> 00:52:44,489

three seven it's time to understand the

1298

00:52:54,329 --> 00:52:47,069

system call 866 two two three seven

1299

00:52:59,950 --> 00:52:57,160

welcome back to the pear cast the gold

1300

00:53:05,120 --> 00:52:59,960

standard of paranormal radio and now

1301

00:53:05,130 --> 00:53:12,250

[Music]

1302

00:53:19,210 --> 00:53:15,650

we have Leslie cane offer of a new UFO

1303

00:53:21,830 --> 00:53:19,220

book featuring a number of experts

1304

00:53:24,080 --> 00:53:21,840

contributing to the piece Chris O'Brien

1305

00:53:26,450 --> 00:53:24,090

is our co-host I'm gene steinberger in

1306

00:53:28,280 --> 00:53:26,460

the power cast Chris watch pick up on

1307

00:53:32,210 --> 00:53:28,290

the questioning one of the things that

1308

00:53:36,110 --> 00:53:32,220

I've noticed in here is and and I find

1309

00:53:39,890 --> 00:53:36,120

this actually quite intriguing is the

1310

00:53:42,770 --> 00:53:39,900

very excellent eyewitness accounts and

1311

00:53:46,520 --> 00:53:42,780

how each of these cases that you have

1312

00:53:48,320 --> 00:53:46,530

pulled out and concentrated on are some

1313

00:53:51,620 --> 00:53:48,330

of the best cases I think that we have

1314

00:53:53,890 --> 00:53:51,630

on record what case did you find the

1315

00:53:56,330 --> 00:53:53,900

most intriguing in terms of the

1316

00:53:58,520 --> 00:53:56,340

demonstrated abilities of the craft to

1317

00:54:00,230 --> 00:53:58,530

maneuver some of the highest range

1318

00:54:01,850 --> 00:54:00,240

elements that I think were found in some

1319

00:54:04,670 --> 00:54:01,860

of these cases which one struck you the

1320

00:54:07,130 --> 00:54:04,680

most as being the most incredible in

1321

00:54:10,130 --> 00:54:07,140

terms of that probably the cases of

1322

00:54:11,840 --> 00:54:10,140

Parviz Jafari and Oscar Santa Maria the

1323

00:54:14,660 --> 00:54:11,850

two pilots who actually attempted to

1324

00:54:16,990 --> 00:54:14,670

shoot down the UFOs because they had

1325

00:54:19,940 --> 00:54:17,000

these extended kind of interactive

1326  
00:54:21,620 --> 00:54:19,950  
dogfights with the objects you know for

1327  
00:54:24,410 --> 00:54:21,630  
long a long period of time so they were

1328  
00:54:26,540 --> 00:54:24,420  
kind of engaged it was almost like I

1329  
00:54:28,070 --> 00:54:26,550  
almost had a level of communication in a

1330  
00:54:31,250 --> 00:54:28,080  
certain way I mean that's that's too

1331  
00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:31,260  
much but they were engaged in you know

1332  
00:54:34,670 --> 00:54:32,880  
interacting with the objects for quite a

1333  
00:54:36,530 --> 00:54:34,680  
while and so we got to see a lot of the

1334  
00:54:38,480 --> 00:54:36,540  
behaviors of the objects in those two

1335  
00:54:41,540 --> 00:54:38,490  
cases and also what's really fascinating

1336  
00:54:44,510 --> 00:54:41,550  
is the fact that in both cases the UFO

1337  
00:54:48,410 --> 00:54:44,520  
seemed to know when the pilot was about

1338  
00:54:51,200 --> 00:54:48,420

to shoot and they were able to maneuver

1339

00:54:53,150 --> 00:54:51,210

in two different differently in the two

1340

00:54:54,710 --> 00:54:53,160

cases but then we're able to you know

1341

00:54:56,900 --> 00:54:54,720

save themselves if you want to put it

1342

00:54:59,870 --> 00:54:56,910

that way from being harmed or from being

1343

00:55:01,160 --> 00:54:59,880

shot at assuming that they they

1344

00:55:02,680 --> 00:55:01,170

definitely showed some kind of

1345

00:55:05,990 --> 00:55:02,690

intelligence let's put it that way

1346

00:55:08,140 --> 00:55:06,000

because it happened in consecutively two

1347

00:55:11,720 --> 00:55:08,150

or three four times in each case that

1348

00:55:14,210 --> 00:55:11,730

you know the UFO disabled the equipment

1349

00:55:18,080 --> 00:55:14,220

in one case or moved just at the last

1350

00:55:20,120 --> 00:55:18,090

moment very rapidly in another case and

1351  
00:55:22,190 --> 00:55:20,130  
that's so fascinating to me that these

1352  
00:55:23,740 --> 00:55:22,200  
these maneuvers happen exactly the

1353  
00:55:26,380 --> 00:55:23,750  
instant that the pilot was a

1354  
00:55:29,950 --> 00:55:26,390  
to fire as if there was some knowledge

1355  
00:55:31,420 --> 00:55:29,960  
on the part of the object about what did

1356  
00:55:34,450 --> 00:55:31,430  
the pilots think that this was some sort

1357  
00:55:35,800 --> 00:55:34,460  
of technological ability or did they get

1358  
00:55:38,200 --> 00:55:35,810  
a sense that there was something else

1359  
00:55:40,300 --> 00:55:38,210  
going on did this only happen in other

1360  
00:55:43,270 --> 00:55:40,310  
words when they were actually locked on

1361  
00:55:45,310 --> 00:55:43,280  
with targeting systems or was there some

1362  
00:55:48,130 --> 00:55:45,320  
sort of anticipation on the part of the

1363  
00:55:50,320 --> 00:55:48,140

phenomenon based on possibly the the

1364

00:55:52,750 --> 00:55:50,330

pilots thinking that he was going to do

1365

00:55:53,320 --> 00:55:52,760

something and then the object seemed to

1366

00:55:56,100 --> 00:55:53,330

respond

1367

00:55:58,450 --> 00:55:56,110

was it a mechanical technological

1368

00:56:01,120 --> 00:55:58,460

response do you think or did they think

1369

00:56:02,320 --> 00:56:01,130

or was it something else yeah I mean I

1370

00:56:04,660 --> 00:56:02,330

think it's really hard to say in both

1371

00:56:07,480 --> 00:56:04,670

cases they were actually engaged with

1372

00:56:09,580 --> 00:56:07,490

their gear you know and in Jafar's case

1373

00:56:11,290 --> 00:56:09,590

he was about he had a heat-seeking

1374

00:56:13,390 --> 00:56:11,300

missile that he had program and he was

1375

00:56:17,230 --> 00:56:13,400

just about to press the button and then

1376  
00:56:19,600 --> 00:56:17,240  
he lost all control of his equipment and

1377  
00:56:23,740 --> 00:56:19,610  
in the Peruvian case with after santa

1378  
00:56:28,360 --> 00:56:23,750  
maria he was about to fire these these

1379  
00:56:30,100 --> 00:56:28,370  
large shells at the object and he every

1380  
00:56:31,600 --> 00:56:30,110  
in every case I think the object was was

1381  
00:56:33,880 --> 00:56:31,610  
harboring it was still and he was just

1382  
00:56:36,520 --> 00:56:33,890  
aimed at it and at the very last minute

1383  
00:56:39,430 --> 00:56:36,530  
the thing just shot up so I think it's

1384  
00:56:41,250 --> 00:56:39,440  
hard to know whether the phenomenon was

1385  
00:56:44,050 --> 00:56:41,260  
responding to some kind of technological

1386  
00:56:46,180 --> 00:56:44,060  
you know a signal that was getting from

1387  
00:56:48,610 --> 00:56:46,190  
the pilot or whether how it how it

1388  
00:56:50,530 --> 00:56:48,620

actually clued in to what was going on I

1389

00:56:53,440 --> 00:56:50,540

don't think they know really well of

1390

00:56:55,360 --> 00:56:53,450

course Star Trek Leslie in Star Trek

1391

00:56:58,570 --> 00:56:55,370

they know when the weapons are going to

1392

00:57:00,490 --> 00:56:58,580

be fired so maybe et knows too well Who

1393

00:57:04,240 --> 00:57:00,500

am I to say why don't I just think about

1394

00:57:07,120 --> 00:57:04,250

that I mean in Oscar Santa Maria's case

1395

00:57:08,890 --> 00:57:07,130

he actually did fire successfully on the

1396

00:57:10,990 --> 00:57:08,900

object earlier on during this

1397

00:57:13,120 --> 00:57:11,000

interaction they Hammond right and there

1398

00:57:15,460 --> 00:57:13,130

was no about it in fact he's the he

1399

00:57:17,440 --> 00:57:15,470

believes that he is the only man in the

1400

00:57:20,110 --> 00:57:17,450

world is the only man that we know of

1401  
00:57:24,310 --> 00:57:20,120  
and maybe others that have actually

1402  
00:57:25,780 --> 00:57:24,320  
actually shot and hit a UFO and he

1403  
00:57:28,720 --> 00:57:25,790  
describes that in his chapter in the

1404  
00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:28,730  
book it's just amazing thing to read and

1405  
00:57:33,220 --> 00:57:31,280  
the UFO was not affected but he could

1406  
00:57:35,530 --> 00:57:33,230  
see the shells they were actually kind

1407  
00:57:36,440 --> 00:57:35,540  
of absorbed by the object absorbed by

1408  
00:57:38,210 --> 00:57:36,450  
the the

1409  
00:57:40,550 --> 00:57:38,220  
energy or the light that was around it

1410  
00:57:42,440 --> 00:57:40,560  
and seemed to have actually no effect

1411  
00:57:43,640 --> 00:57:42,450  
and these are these are huge and 35

1412  
00:57:47,450 --> 00:57:43,650  
millimeter shells that would normally

1413  
00:57:49,490 --> 00:57:47,460

destroy anything that it hit so that was

1414

00:57:51,560 --> 00:57:49,500

that's a pretty unusual story

1415

00:57:54,010 --> 00:57:51,570

yeah that's pretty nice I hit the thing

1416

00:57:56,540 --> 00:57:54,020

yeah then they start having these

1417

00:57:58,069 --> 00:57:56,550

chasing chasing each other around and he

1418

00:58:00,380 --> 00:57:58,079

tries to shoot at many other times and

1419

00:58:02,780 --> 00:58:00,390

he's not successful it was a look that

1420

00:58:05,240 --> 00:58:02,790

was out there it was a book out in fact

1421

00:58:07,520 --> 00:58:05,250

we had the author of it here on the

1422

00:58:09,560 --> 00:58:07,530

power cast called shoot him down which

1423

00:58:13,640 --> 00:58:09,570

covered instances I guess back to the

1424

00:58:17,660 --> 00:58:13,650

1950s where the US military was firing

1425

00:58:20,359 --> 00:58:17,670

at UFOs when they were seeing yeah I

1426

00:58:22,550 --> 00:58:20,369

definitely want to read that book I've

1427

00:58:25,280 --> 00:58:22,560

got some documentation from NORAD in the

1428

00:58:29,870 --> 00:58:25,290

book about attempts to chase them shoot

1429

00:58:31,760 --> 00:58:29,880

at them but you know these two cases in

1430

00:58:33,380 --> 00:58:31,770

particular are so important because we

1431

00:58:35,120 --> 00:58:33,390

have so much detail about them and we've

1432

00:58:37,760 --> 00:58:35,130

got the pilots actually telling their

1433

00:58:39,440 --> 00:58:37,770

own stories from their perspective it's

1434

00:58:41,660 --> 00:58:39,450

really reads like science fiction when

1435

00:58:42,740 --> 00:58:41,670

you read it even though it isn't you

1436

00:58:45,950 --> 00:58:42,750

kind of think in the movie Independence

1437

00:58:48,470 --> 00:58:45,960

Day where they kept trying to fire on et

1438

00:58:50,630 --> 00:58:48,480

and they just bounce off because of

1439

00:58:54,109 --> 00:58:50,640

their shields which is almost back to

1440

00:58:57,589 --> 00:58:54,119

Star Trek alright yeah I don't know what

1441

00:58:59,720 --> 00:58:57,599

to say on that well as long as the UFOs

1442

00:59:01,940 --> 00:58:59,730

don't fire back on us you know that's a

1443

00:59:04,609 --> 00:59:01,950

good way to welcome et to our planet and

1444

00:59:06,620 --> 00:59:04,619

that's an important point too I mean and

1445

00:59:08,839 --> 00:59:06,630

we make them a number the officials in

1446

00:59:11,150 --> 00:59:08,849

this book make the point that and we

1447

00:59:13,819 --> 00:59:11,160

point out the fact that that has never

1448

00:59:15,559 --> 00:59:13,829

happened to our knowledge even though we

1449

00:59:19,160 --> 00:59:15,569

have chased them and fired at them and

1450

00:59:21,520 --> 00:59:19,170

acted aggressively and towards the

1451

00:59:24,260 --> 00:59:21,530

objects they have not retaliated and

1452

00:59:26,089 --> 00:59:24,270

there's also a general consensus among

1453

00:59:28,550 --> 00:59:26,099

the generals that I spoke to have been

1454

00:59:31,190 --> 00:59:28,560

investigating this stuff that UFOs that

1455

00:59:32,569 --> 00:59:31,200

there's no hostility there that they're

1456

00:59:35,930 --> 00:59:32,579

not hostile and they have never

1457

00:59:38,630 --> 00:59:35,940

demonstrated any hostility even though

1458

00:59:40,010 --> 00:59:38,640

we have but that can be dangerous and

1459

00:59:42,440 --> 00:59:40,020

that's one of the national community

1460

00:59:44,660 --> 00:59:42,450

security questions that people have if

1461

00:59:46,430 --> 00:59:44,670

there's a national security danger it

1462

00:59:46,970 --> 00:59:46,440

has to do with our own pilots and our

1463

00:59:48,680 --> 00:59:46,980

own

1464

00:59:50,599 --> 00:59:48,690

air force you know taking aggressive

1465

00:59:51,050 --> 00:59:50,609

action when it's not appropriate to do

1466

00:59:53,089 --> 00:59:51,060

so

1467

00:59:55,640 --> 00:59:53,099

and that could get us in trouble have

1468

00:59:56,930 --> 00:59:55,650

you seen any evidence in the research

1469

00:59:59,030 --> 00:59:56,940

you've done in the material that these

1470

01:00:03,069 --> 00:59:59,040

people have presented to you that there

1471

01:00:07,099 --> 01:00:03,079

is some official approach of what to do

1472

01:00:09,920 --> 01:00:07,109

with regard to UFOs near military craft

1473

01:00:11,420 --> 01:00:09,930

just leave them alone or what well one

1474

01:00:14,599 --> 01:00:11,430

that I think one of the problems is that

1475

01:00:17,210 --> 01:00:14,609

there is no policy at least in the

1476

01:00:19,640 --> 01:00:17,220

United States there's nothing the trains

1477

01:00:22,069 --> 01:00:19,650

or prepares the pilots it's as if they

1478

01:00:23,930 --> 01:00:22,079

don't exist and that's another point

1479

01:00:25,550 --> 01:00:23,940

that Richard Haines makes in his chapter

1480

01:00:27,050 --> 01:00:25,560

in the book too is that not just not

1481

01:00:29,540 --> 01:00:27,060

only for Air Force pilots but for

1482

01:00:33,319 --> 01:00:29,550

commercial pilots there is nothing that

1483

01:00:35,260 --> 01:00:33,329

prepares them for the possibility of

1484

01:00:38,410 --> 01:00:35,270

encountering one of these things and

1485

01:00:41,480 --> 01:00:38,420

they are encountered you know as

1486

01:00:42,920 --> 01:00:41,490

frequently as wind shear or bird strikes

1487

01:00:46,040 --> 01:00:42,930

are and they're prepared for those

1488

01:00:47,599 --> 01:00:46,050

things so it's it's a problem it's

1489

01:00:49,190 --> 01:00:47,609

they're not supposed to see them they're

1490

01:00:50,720 --> 01:00:49,200

not supposed to exist and therefore

1491

01:00:53,510 --> 01:00:50,730

they're not going to be taught what to

1492

01:00:54,829 --> 01:00:53,520

do and that's that's dangerous that is a

1493

01:00:57,109 --> 01:00:54,839

dangerous situation

1494

01:00:58,370 --> 01:00:57,119

now did your studies at all or the

1495

01:01:01,130 --> 01:00:58,380

information you got from all these

1496

01:01:04,370 --> 01:01:01,140

people indicate any possible evidence

1497

01:01:06,740 --> 01:01:04,380

that our American military or civilian

1498

01:01:08,960 --> 01:01:06,750

government has actually tried to contact

1499

01:01:12,500 --> 01:01:08,970

whatever is behind the UFOs

1500

01:01:14,420 --> 01:01:12,510

I never ran across anything suggesting

1501

01:01:16,190 --> 01:01:14,430

that doesn't mean it's not there but I

1502

01:01:18,020 --> 01:01:16,200

didn't run I ever run across anything

1503

01:01:20,359 --> 01:01:18,030

about our government trying to contact

1504

01:01:22,359 --> 01:01:20,369

them under there was something in Canada

1505

01:01:27,050 --> 01:01:22,369

right with Wilbert Smith

1506

01:01:28,910 --> 01:01:27,060

as I recall it you know Wilbur Smith who

1507

01:01:31,400 --> 01:01:28,920

worked for the Canadian government maybe

1508

01:01:33,620 --> 01:01:31,410

in the fifties or sixties right he was a

1509

01:01:36,020 --> 01:01:33,630

friend of major-general Kehoe he was

1510

01:01:38,329 --> 01:01:36,030

mentioned in major Donald Kehoe a lot as

1511

01:01:41,089 --> 01:01:38,339

being very much a hero someone trying to

1512

01:01:42,980 --> 01:01:41,099

get the information to the public but

1513

01:01:44,720 --> 01:01:42,990

the other guy I think he was trying to

1514

01:01:46,339 --> 01:01:44,730

do some contact thing that I really

1515

01:01:49,250 --> 01:01:46,349

haven't heard of anything involving the

1516

01:01:51,890 --> 01:01:49,260

US government doing that I'm going to

1517

01:01:55,130 --> 01:01:51,900

raise Stanford they were at mt 2 and 77

1518

01:01:57,109 --> 01:01:55,140

down a white sands he got something you

1519

01:01:59,190 --> 01:01:57,119

know it died I know I mean I certainly

1520

01:02:01,170 --> 01:01:59,200

lots of stuff I don't know so

1521

01:02:05,339 --> 01:02:01,180

that may be something I just don't know

1522

01:02:08,339 --> 01:02:05,349

about it wouldn't necessarily be

1523

01:02:10,140 --> 01:02:08,349

something Lesley that any of us would be

1524

01:02:13,170 --> 01:02:10,150

privy to that information certainly

1525

01:02:15,089 --> 01:02:13,180

would be way way above our rank and

1526

01:02:16,290 --> 01:02:15,099

above our pay grade and this is

1527

01:02:18,510 --> 01:02:16,300

something we'll have to get into it's

1528

01:02:20,670 --> 01:02:18,520

reinforced is sure as we continue with

1529

01:02:23,040 --> 01:02:20,680

this discussion the book on the table

1530

01:02:24,420 --> 01:02:23,050

which is just hitting the streets about

1531

01:02:27,510 --> 01:02:24,430

the time most of you will be hearing

1532

01:02:28,950 --> 01:02:27,520

this episode is UFOs generals pilots and

1533

01:02:32,370 --> 01:02:28,960

government officials go on the record

1534

01:02:34,200 --> 01:02:32,380

the author is Leslie Cain the

1535

01:02:37,620 --> 01:02:34,210

introduction the foreword written by

1536

01:02:47,290 --> 01:02:37,630

John Podesta I'm Jean Steinberg co-host

1537

01:02:51,999 --> 01:02:49,620

[Music]

1538

01:02:55,630 --> 01:02:52,009

you are about to enter another dimension

1539

01:02:56,919 --> 01:02:55,640

a dimension not only of sight and sound

1540

01:02:59,439 --> 01:02:56,929

but of mind

1541

01:03:02,380 --> 01:02:59,449

a journey into a sinister land of secret

1542

01:03:04,539 --> 01:03:02,390

rights passwords initiations and

1543

01:03:07,359 --> 01:03:04,549

handshakes where the truth remains

1544

01:03:11,439 --> 01:03:07,369

hidden and history is controlled by an

1545

01:03:12,969 --> 01:03:11,449

elite group of mysterious men imagine if

1546

01:03:15,370 --> 01:03:12,979

you will that I'm holding a book in my

1547

01:03:17,259 --> 01:03:15,380

hands that explains this secret history

1548

01:03:20,140 --> 01:03:17,269

and that the name of this book is

1549

01:03:23,380 --> 01:03:20,150

conspiracies and secret societies the

1550

01:03:26,829 --> 01:03:23,390

complete dossier here is described

1551

01:03:30,789 --> 01:03:26,839

centuries of dark dealing lies murder

1552

01:03:33,849 --> 01:03:30,799

mayhem and cover-ups in the pursuit of

1553

01:03:36,339 --> 01:03:33,859

unimaginable money and power my name is

1554

01:03:38,409 --> 01:03:36,349

Brad stager and the stories you are

1555

01:03:42,989 --> 01:03:38,419

about to read may have actually happened

1556

01:03:46,469 --> 01:03:42,999

at the signpost up ahead your next stop

1557

01:03:51,729 --> 01:03:46,479

conspiracies and secret societies the

1558

01:03:53,589 --> 01:03:51,739

complete dossier as many people know

1559

01:03:55,449 --> 01:03:53,599

ever since President Nixon took effect

1560

01:03:56,949 --> 01:03:55,459

the gold standard the US dollar has been

1561

01:03:58,479 --> 01:03:56,959

evaluating what people don't know

1562

01:04:00,640 --> 01:03:58,489

however is how this directly affects

1563

01:04:02,259 --> 01:04:00,650

your personal finances is there a way to

1564

01:04:04,299 --> 01:04:02,269

prevent your portfolios from losing

1565

01:04:06,099 --> 01:04:04,309

value the answer to all of this is gold

1566

01:04:07,870 --> 01:04:06,109

and silver they have both maintained

1567

01:04:11,309 --> 01:04:07,880

their purchasing power for 6,000 years

1568

01:04:14,529 --> 01:04:11,319

if you had had \$100,000 in cash and

1569

01:04:16,839 --> 01:04:14,539

\$100,000 in gold and silver back in 1913

1570

01:04:18,579 --> 01:04:16,849

and kept them both until now your cash

1571

01:04:20,349 --> 01:04:18,589

would actually have the buying power of

1572

01:04:22,209 --> 01:04:20,359

only four thousand eight hundred dollars

1573

01:04:23,890 --> 01:04:22,219

but your gold and silver would have the

1574

01:04:25,719 --> 01:04:23,900

buying power of three million dollars

1575

01:04:26,169 --> 01:04:25,729

the answer to protecting your assets is

1576

01:04:31,499 --> 01:04:26,179

simple

1577

01:04:34,059 --> 01:04:31,509

call me John bauman today had 1-866-37

1578

01:04:35,499 --> 01:04:34,069

extension 169 get all your questions

1579

01:04:59,950 --> 01:04:35,509

answered before your money was worth

1580

01:05:05,050 --> 01:05:03,190

that's ma I and II military comm one of

1581

01:05:07,300 --> 01:05:05,060

the last surviving true military surplus

1582

01:05:09,970 --> 01:05:07,310

storage in the country go online now to

1583

01:05:11,890 --> 01:05:09,980

main military comm and discover a source

1584

01:05:14,230 --> 01:05:11,900

for hard-to-find surplus items at true

1585

01:05:16,420 --> 01:05:14,240

surplus prices surplus gun cleaning kits

1586

01:05:18,910 --> 01:05:16,430

as low as \$2.99 complete chemical suits

1587

01:05:20,440 --> 01:05:18,920

as long as 1199 see our huge selection

1588

01:05:23,110 --> 01:05:20,450

of gas mask filters and accessories

1589

01:05:25,450 --> 01:05:23,120

finish at m10 gas masks are three for

1590

01:05:26,860 --> 01:05:25,460

\$30 and Swiss filters are three for 12

1591

01:05:29,680 --> 01:05:26,870

dyes searching for strike-anywhere

1592

01:05:31,540 --> 01:05:29,690

matches may military.com handsome plus a

1593

01:05:33,700 --> 01:05:31,550

whole new product line of survival and

1594

01:05:35,920 --> 01:05:33,710

first-aid kits have lots more yet free

1595

01:05:39,010 --> 01:05:35,930

shipping on orders over \$50 only at

1596

01:05:41,230 --> 01:05:39,020

Maine military.com that's ma I and II

1597

01:05:43,150 --> 01:05:41,240

military comm or call eight seven seven

1598

01:05:45,190 --> 01:05:43,160

six oh eight oh one seven nine eight

1599

01:05:47,650 --> 01:05:45,200

seven seven six oh eight oh one seven

1600

01:05:50,800 --> 01:05:47,660

nine main military comm the main name

1601  
01:05:52,720 --> 01:05:50,810  
and military supply when you hear the

1602  
01:05:55,090 --> 01:05:52,730  
words water purification what comes to

1603  
01:05:57,490 --> 01:05:55,100  
mind if it's berkey water purification

1604  
01:05:58,900 --> 01:05:57,500  
systems this message is for you did you

1605  
01:06:01,060 --> 01:05:58,910  
know that over sixty percent of

1606  
01:06:03,280 --> 01:06:01,070  
municipal water contains fluoride and

1607  
01:06:05,170 --> 01:06:03,290  
less than two cents per gallon murky

1608  
01:06:06,970 --> 01:06:05,180  
water filters purified treated and

1609  
01:06:09,040 --> 01:06:06,980  
untreated water remove dangerous

1610  
01:06:10,750 --> 01:06:09,050  
chlorine fluoride and contaminants from

1611  
01:06:12,850 --> 01:06:10,760  
municipal water these filters are

1612  
01:06:14,860 --> 01:06:12,860  
powerful enough to purify stagnant pond

1613  
01:06:17,110 --> 01:06:14,870

water making them perfect for rainwater

1614

01:06:18,880 --> 01:06:17,120

collection systems from the smallest to

1615

01:06:21,340 --> 01:06:18,890

the largest systems big berkey water

1616

01:06:23,230 --> 01:06:21,350

filters calm has what you need with your

1617

01:06:25,420 --> 01:06:23,240

system purchase you'll receive a shower

1618

01:06:27,670 --> 01:06:25,430

filter of fluoride filter or two-sport

1619

01:06:29,680 --> 01:06:27,680

Berkey bottles absolutely free big

1620

01:06:32,410 --> 01:06:29,690

berkey water filters calm would like to

1621

01:06:35,020 --> 01:06:32,420

offer GCN listeners five percent off all

1622

01:06:37,840 --> 01:06:35,030

ceramic filter systems and ship all

1623

01:06:40,360 --> 01:06:37,850

orders over \$50 free of charge visit big

1624

01:06:43,030 --> 01:06:40,370

berkey water filters calm that's big

1625

01:06:44,770 --> 01:06:43,040

berkey water filters calm or call one

1626

01:06:47,140 --> 01:06:44,780

eight seven seven ninety nine Berkey

1627

01:06:51,790 --> 01:06:47,150

that's one eight seven seven ninety nine

1628

01:06:53,800 --> 01:06:51,800

BER can eat why today the gcn radio

1629

01:07:02,359 --> 01:06:53,810

network providing the world with

1630

01:07:06,990 --> 01:07:05,160

we want to hear from you if you have a

1631

01:07:10,530 --> 01:07:07,000

comment or question about the pair cast

1632

01:07:13,980 --> 01:07:10,540

send it to news at the para cast com

1633

01:07:15,900 --> 01:07:13,990

that's news at the para cast calm and

1634

01:07:18,599 --> 01:07:15,910

don't forget to visit our famous para

1635

01:07:21,990 --> 01:07:18,609

cast community forums at forum dot the

1636

01:07:28,650 --> 01:07:22,000

podcast.com get it on all the action at

1637

01:07:31,349 --> 01:07:28,660

forum dot the para cast comm leslie kane

1638

01:07:34,440 --> 01:07:31,359

author of a new book on UFOs from

1639

01:07:36,990 --> 01:07:34,450

harmony books and it's on the stands

1640

01:07:39,839 --> 01:07:37,000

right now so you can order it from our

1641

01:07:42,180 --> 01:07:39,849

power cast website through amazon and we

1642

01:07:44,099 --> 01:07:42,190

make you a couple of cents on each book

1643

01:07:46,079 --> 01:07:44,109

transaction that's how it goes Chris

1644

01:07:48,630 --> 01:07:46,089

O'Brien is the co-host you're in the

1645

01:07:50,750 --> 01:07:48,640

power cast and I was asking Wesley about

1646

01:07:53,520 --> 01:07:50,760

evidence if there is any of possible

1647

01:07:56,040 --> 01:07:53,530

government interactions with Iain of

1648

01:07:59,250 --> 01:07:56,050

course then we go back to some of these

1649

01:08:01,890 --> 01:07:59,260

we're disclosure type books such as the

1650

01:08:03,210 --> 01:08:01,900

day after Roswell I might as well ask

1651

01:08:05,579 --> 01:08:03,220

you about do you think there's any

1652

01:08:07,680 --> 01:08:05,589

evidence that we have taken et

1653

01:08:09,540 --> 01:08:07,690

technology and sent it off to private

1654

01:08:11,730 --> 01:08:09,550

industry so we can't find it from

1655

01:08:13,620 --> 01:08:11,740

Freedom of Information requests well I

1656

01:08:17,340 --> 01:08:13,630

mean if there hasn't been any evidence

1657

01:08:19,260 --> 01:08:17,350

that I can rely on or I can use as a

1658

01:08:21,450 --> 01:08:19,270

journalist I mean there's a lot of

1659

01:08:24,269 --> 01:08:21,460

speculation about it but and there's

1660

01:08:27,780 --> 01:08:24,279

people that say so and so some unnamed

1661

01:08:30,360 --> 01:08:27,790

source told me this or that but I you

1662

01:08:32,249 --> 01:08:30,370

know I as a journalist thought that kind

1663

01:08:34,229 --> 01:08:32,259

of information is not useful it can't be

1664

01:08:37,260 --> 01:08:34,239

verified it can't be corroborated it may

1665

01:08:39,720 --> 01:08:37,270

or may not be true but I can only go

1666

01:08:43,050 --> 01:08:39,730

with information that can be verified

1667

01:08:47,220 --> 01:08:43,060

and that's not something that I've ever

1668

01:08:49,079 --> 01:08:47,230

seen solid acting for so it kind of

1669

01:08:51,120 --> 01:08:49,089

leaves it open for a lot of people like

1670

01:08:53,999 --> 01:08:51,130

to speculate and talk about it but I

1671

01:08:57,209 --> 01:08:54,009

don't think it's solidly backed up at

1672

01:08:59,640 --> 01:08:57,219

all you can just such conscious or true

1673

01:09:03,240 --> 01:08:59,650

sure I mean I'm not saying it might not

1674

01:09:04,740 --> 01:09:03,250

be true I'm just don't know and I don't

1675

01:09:06,599 --> 01:09:04,750

have the kind of information that allows

1676

01:09:09,090 --> 01:09:06,609

me to determine it one way or the other

1677

01:09:11,490 --> 01:09:09,100

did you ever find yourself checking more

1678

01:09:13,769 --> 01:09:11,500

into the Roswell affair as part of this

1679

01:09:15,420 --> 01:09:13,779

balloons really gene I mean you know and

1680

01:09:17,910 --> 01:09:15,430

I hope people aren't going to be unhappy

1681

01:09:21,630 --> 01:09:17,920

there's not more in the book on the

1682

01:09:23,700 --> 01:09:21,640

Roswell affair I think one reason was it

1683

01:09:24,840 --> 01:09:23,710

was the cases you know it was so long

1684

01:09:26,610 --> 01:09:24,850

ago that it happened

1685

01:09:28,440 --> 01:09:26,620

number two there's already been so much

1686

01:09:31,890 --> 01:09:28,450

research done and so much written about

1687

01:09:34,170 --> 01:09:31,900

it and number three my book was really

1688

01:09:36,180 --> 01:09:34,180

focused on official people you know

1689

01:09:38,370 --> 01:09:36,190

government officials pilots and generals

1690

01:09:40,110 --> 01:09:38,380

and people like that which we don't have

1691

01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:40,120

in connection with the Roswell case I

1692

01:09:43,860 --> 01:09:42,400

mean that as far as I know we don't have

1693

01:09:48,210 --> 01:09:43,870

high-level government officials that

1694

01:09:50,430 --> 01:09:48,220

have they're alive now and it just sort

1695

01:09:52,530 --> 01:09:50,440

of has this funny role in the culture

1696

01:09:54,600 --> 01:09:52,540

the whole Roswell case of being sort of

1697

01:09:57,000 --> 01:09:54,610

you know too much of a sort of a

1698

01:09:58,500 --> 01:09:57,010

cultural phenomenon and I just didn't

1699

01:10:00,870 --> 01:09:58,510

really think that it would be helpful

1700

01:10:04,230 --> 01:10:00,880

for this kind of a book to deal with

1701

01:10:05,910 --> 01:10:04,240

that case I applaud your decision yeah

1702

01:10:08,730 --> 01:10:05,920

there's lots of other cases you know

1703

01:10:10,470 --> 01:10:08,740

that I couldn't but it just wasn't it

1704

01:10:13,380 --> 01:10:10,480

wouldn't really wouldn't have made sense

1705

01:10:15,090 --> 01:10:13,390

or work for this book so I didn't I I

1706

01:10:18,240 --> 01:10:15,100

mentioned it a little bit in conjunction

1707

01:10:20,250 --> 01:10:18,250

with congressmen shifts effort to get

1708

01:10:23,220 --> 01:10:20,260

information about the Roswell case and I

1709

01:10:25,140 --> 01:10:23,230

do talk about that in the book and the

1710

01:10:26,730 --> 01:10:25,150

fact that you know the GAO said that the

1711

01:10:28,440 --> 01:10:26,740

documents have been destroyed it's just

1712

01:10:30,570 --> 01:10:28,450

sort of it's sort of presented in bigger

1713

01:10:32,340 --> 01:10:30,580

context of the bigger issues around

1714

01:10:34,500 --> 01:10:32,350

government secrecy okay wait I know what

1715

01:10:37,140 --> 01:10:34,510

let's let's mention that because this is

1716

01:10:38,850 --> 01:10:37,150

something that I realize you want people

1717

01:10:40,950 --> 01:10:38,860

to read the book but this is something

1718

01:10:43,110 --> 01:10:40,960

that we really should get into documents

1719

01:10:44,910 --> 01:10:43,120

being destroyed you said the roswell

1720

01:10:47,010 --> 01:10:44,920

documents were destroyed anything else

1721

01:10:47,610 --> 01:10:47,020

what other documents ended up being

1722

01:10:50,100 --> 01:10:47,620

destroyed

1723

01:10:52,140 --> 01:10:50,110

Troy died you know good question I'd

1724

01:10:54,030 --> 01:10:52,150

have to think about that well of course

1725

01:10:56,970 --> 01:10:54,040

we never found the estimate of the

1726

01:10:59,460 --> 01:10:56,980

situation the very important project

1727

01:11:01,830 --> 01:10:59,470

fine document that was sent up the chain

1728

01:11:03,570 --> 01:11:01,840

of command stating that a certain number

1729

01:11:06,200 --> 01:11:03,580

of staffers believed that this was an

1730

01:11:09,390 --> 01:11:06,210

interplanetary phenomena the government

1731

01:11:11,580 --> 01:11:09,400

Vanderbilt Vanderbilt who then returned

1732

01:11:13,620 --> 01:11:11,590

it to the project science said that we

1733

01:11:16,080 --> 01:11:13,630

don't have enough proof of this and this

1734

01:11:18,090 --> 01:11:16,090

was way back in I don't know 1950 or

1735

01:11:20,490 --> 01:11:18,100

something that document has never

1736

01:11:22,890 --> 01:11:20,500

surfaced I don't know if that means it

1737

01:11:25,080 --> 01:11:22,900

was destroyed but I think Navy route

1738

01:11:27,120 --> 01:11:25,090

belt-fed in his book it was destroyed or

1739

01:11:28,660 --> 01:11:27,130

something so I don't know about a lot of

1740

01:11:31,180 --> 01:11:28,670

specific I mean if they're destroyed

1741

01:11:33,850 --> 01:11:31,190

means we don't have them too so how do

1742

01:11:36,160 --> 01:11:33,860

we know they're destroyed but we do know

1743

01:11:37,540 --> 01:11:36,170

that that's about the GAO coming out

1744

01:11:39,040 --> 01:11:37,550

with an investigation at the Royal

1745

01:11:40,919 --> 01:11:39,050

Apartments at 9:00 I'm sure there are

1746

01:11:43,919 --> 01:11:40,929

others that are missing or destroyed

1747

01:11:47,290 --> 01:11:43,929

Roswell case closed

1748

01:11:49,300 --> 01:11:47,300

exactly I mean the final answer I've got

1749

01:11:51,669 --> 01:11:49,310

an interesting question for you Leslie

1750

01:11:55,680 --> 01:11:51,679

there's very intriguing information

1751

01:11:58,090 --> 01:11:55,690

about the overflight of these objects in

1752

01:12:02,020 --> 01:11:58,100

in the United States and elsewhere over

1753

01:12:05,770 --> 01:12:02,030

sensitive military sites one would think

1754

01:12:07,570 --> 01:12:05,780

that this would have quite puzzled eat I

1755

01:12:10,060 --> 01:12:07,580

would think national security

1756

01:12:12,419 --> 01:12:10,070

implications if these objects are able

1757

01:12:16,300 --> 01:12:12,429

to fly with impunity over let's say

1758

01:12:19,630 --> 01:12:16,310

nuclear missile sites as we have in the

1759

01:12:23,200 --> 01:12:19,640

in the 70s in Montana also you mentioned

1760

01:12:25,090 --> 01:12:23,210

the Rendlesham case from England what

1761

01:12:27,760 --> 01:12:25,100

did you find out in your research about

1762

01:12:29,439 --> 01:12:27,770

how the official response was by

1763

01:12:32,220 --> 01:12:29,449

government officials to these over

1764

01:12:35,260 --> 01:12:32,230

flights and in some cases the actual

1765

01:12:37,360 --> 01:12:35,270

manipulation of some of the technology

1766

01:12:40,180 --> 01:12:37,370

the earth technology whether it be

1767

01:12:42,610 --> 01:12:40,190

missiles or other things what how did

1768

01:12:44,620 --> 01:12:42,620

you did you find any trending in terms

1769

01:12:46,750 --> 01:12:44,630

of how the government would respond to

1770

01:12:49,780 --> 01:12:46,760

multiple multiple witness cases of this

1771

01:12:52,510 --> 01:12:49,790

sort well I mean my my sense of these

1772

01:12:55,840 --> 01:12:52,520

cases is that the ones that I am

1773

01:12:58,060 --> 01:12:55,850

familiar with anyway is that they you

1774

01:13:00,160 --> 01:12:58,070

know the ones that happen died secret

1775

01:13:02,020 --> 01:13:00,170

I'm a post-project maybe not before

1776

01:13:04,360 --> 01:13:02,030

Project Blue Book closed and after but

1777

01:13:06,850 --> 01:13:04,370

is that they were they were handled very

1778

01:13:09,370 --> 01:13:06,860

much within the context of the military

1779

01:13:11,560 --> 01:13:09,380

base that people were debriefed and and

1780

01:13:15,910 --> 01:13:11,570

told to keep quiet about it basically

1781

01:13:17,200 --> 01:13:15,920

and they weren't reported I mean as some

1782

01:13:20,320 --> 01:13:17,210

of them were covered in the media to

1783

01:13:21,580 --> 01:13:20,330

some extent but my sense of it and again

1784

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:21,590

I'm not an expert on this particular

1785

01:13:25,990 --> 01:13:23,920

type of case but my sense is that they

1786

01:13:28,479 --> 01:13:26,000

tried to keep it quiet as best they

1787

01:13:29,260 --> 01:13:28,489

could and they could have been a lot of

1788

01:13:31,240 --> 01:13:29,270

reasons for that

1789

01:13:34,209 --> 01:13:31,250

maybe some of them legitimate reasons

1790

01:13:35,890 --> 01:13:34,219

but I know I've talked to Robert Salas

1791

01:13:39,070 --> 01:13:35,900

quite a bit who I've interviewed in the

1792

01:13:40,570 --> 01:13:39,080

book and you know he was debriefed but

1793

01:13:42,000 --> 01:13:40,580

told not to talk about it I think that

1794

01:13:44,130 --> 01:13:42,010

was fairly common

1795

01:13:45,660 --> 01:13:44,140

same with Miranda Shum they were

1796

01:13:48,690 --> 01:13:45,670

debriefed and told not to talk about it

1797

01:13:50,250 --> 01:13:48,700

so that seems to be the trend and the

1798

01:13:52,950 --> 01:13:50,260

interesting thing about those nuclear

1799

01:13:55,740 --> 01:13:52,960

cases also in terms of my book is that

1800

01:14:00,030 --> 01:13:55,750

jaw jacked Velasco who headed up the

1801  
01:14:01,979 --> 01:14:00,040  
French agency j'ai pas for 20 years has

1802  
01:14:04,430 --> 01:14:01,989  
written at the end of his chapter about

1803  
01:14:06,960 --> 01:14:04,440  
his own work has written about his

1804  
01:14:09,840 --> 01:14:06,970  
strong belief in the connection between

1805  
01:14:13,020 --> 01:14:09,850  
UFO sightings or UFO overflights

1806  
01:14:14,640 --> 01:14:13,030  
and the nuclear issue and it's the first

1807  
01:14:16,890 --> 01:14:14,650  
time he's really spoken out about that

1808  
01:14:18,360 --> 01:14:16,900  
as much as he did here so that's it is a

1809  
01:14:21,360 --> 01:14:18,370  
really interesting aspect of this whole

1810  
01:14:23,070 --> 01:14:21,370  
phenomenon and the whole question of why

1811  
01:14:26,100 --> 01:14:23,080  
they might be here if indeed they're

1812  
01:14:28,440 --> 01:14:26,110  
coming from somewhere else which again

1813  
01:14:30,360 --> 01:14:28,450

we don't really know but so possibly

1814

01:14:33,150 --> 01:14:30,370

we're dealing with a reaction but it's

1815

01:14:35,820 --> 01:14:33,160

not being made public or it's not let's

1816

01:14:37,830 --> 01:14:35,830

say within the purview of foi a I would

1817

01:14:40,920 --> 01:14:37,840

think that the government would have

1818

01:14:43,560 --> 01:14:40,930

some real concerns about some of the

1819

01:14:46,710 --> 01:14:43,570

cases that have you know finally come

1820

01:14:49,310 --> 01:14:46,720

out over the years especially a case

1821

01:14:51,330 --> 01:14:49,320

like Rendlesham or the military

1822

01:14:54,360 --> 01:14:51,340

involvement with the missile silo

1823

01:14:55,830 --> 01:14:54,370

sightings in Montana and Michigan to me

1824

01:14:57,540 --> 01:14:55,840

it would seem that that would be

1825

01:15:01,140 --> 01:14:57,550

something that would be of quite a

1826

01:15:02,790 --> 01:15:01,150

concern and I'm I'm surprised that we

1827

01:15:04,740 --> 01:15:02,800

really don't have any documentation

1828

01:15:05,460 --> 01:15:04,750

about official government responses to

1829

01:15:07,560 --> 01:15:05,470

these events

1830

01:15:08,880 --> 01:15:07,570

that's Kure anak you're absolutely right

1831

01:15:10,500 --> 01:15:08,890

and there's no question they would have

1832

01:15:12,180 --> 01:15:10,510

had to have been concerned at the time

1833

01:15:13,470 --> 01:15:12,190

but I think it's also clear that they

1834

01:15:14,940 --> 01:15:13,480

didn't they would not want this

1835

01:15:17,729 --> 01:15:14,950

information to become public when

1836

01:15:19,830 --> 01:15:17,739

involve something sensitive as a nuclear

1837

01:15:22,050 --> 01:15:19,840

base being actually affected by these

1838

01:15:23,910 --> 01:15:22,060

but say the missile shutting down or

1839

01:15:25,680 --> 01:15:23,920

something like that I mean this is

1840

01:15:27,090 --> 01:15:25,690

they're not going to file reports on

1841

01:15:29,820 --> 01:15:27,100

that they're going to be available to

1842

01:15:31,229 --> 01:15:29,830

the public I don't think and at the time

1843

01:15:33,180 --> 01:15:31,239

they certainly wanted to keep it quiet

1844

01:15:34,680 --> 01:15:33,190

we'll get into more of that in a moment

1845

01:15:37,560 --> 01:15:34,690

to say they weren't interested in it

1846

01:15:41,220 --> 01:15:37,570

yeah we have Leslie Kane author of a new

1847

01:15:44,460 --> 01:15:41,230

UFO book gene Steinberg co-host is Chris

1848

01:15:49,460 --> 01:15:44,470

O'Brien you're in the para cast

1849

01:15:52,290 --> 01:15:49,470

[Music]

1850

01:15:54,540 --> 01:15:52,300

as you know the power cast is brought to

1851

01:15:56,820 --> 01:15:54,550

you by audible.com the internet's

1852

01:15:59,640 --> 01:15:56,830

leading provider of audiobooks with more

1853

01:16:01,770 --> 01:15:59,650

than 75,000 downloadable titles across

1854

01:16:03,840 --> 01:16:01,780

all types of literature and featuring

1855

01:16:05,850 --> 01:16:03,850

audio versions of many new york times

1856

01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:05,860

bestsellers for listeners of the power

1857

01:16:10,830 --> 01:16:08,560

casts audible.com is offering a free

1858

01:16:13,020 --> 01:16:10,840

audiobook to give you a chance to try

1859

01:16:15,060 --> 01:16:13,030

out their service one book to consider

1860

01:16:17,430 --> 01:16:15,070

for example is above top secret

1861

01:16:18,270 --> 01:16:17,440

the worldwide the UFO cover-up by

1862

01:16:22,080 --> 01:16:18,280

Timothy good

1863

01:16:23,910 --> 01:16:22,090

guest on the podcast yet another book

1864

01:16:27,120 --> 01:16:23,920

worth considering from audible.com is

1865

01:16:29,490 --> 01:16:27,130

lies and deception UFOs and the secret

1866

01:16:31,710 --> 01:16:29,500

agenda from Timothy good once again and

1867

01:16:34,050 --> 01:16:31,720

also from our old friend Nick Pope as

1868

01:16:36,240 --> 01:16:34,060

you know Nick Pope has also been on the

1869

01:16:37,680 --> 01:16:36,250

power cast this is another book that

1870

01:16:40,410 --> 01:16:37,690

you're definitely going to want to check

1871

01:16:41,550 --> 01:16:40,420

out for this book or another free audio

1872

01:16:51,110 --> 01:16:41,560

book of your choice

1873

01:16:56,190 --> 01:16:54,390

mericans are facing evacuation if you or

1874

01:16:58,770 --> 01:16:56,200

any of your loved ones might need to

1875

01:17:00,780 --> 01:16:58,780

evacuate you must do it yourselves

1876

01:17:02,520 --> 01:17:00,790

please don't procrastinate until they do

1877

01:17:04,440 --> 01:17:02,530

it for you remember the terrible

1878

01:17:06,720 --> 01:17:04,450

conditions of those that didn't get out

1879

01:17:10,410 --> 01:17:06,730

for katrina go right now to e foots

1880

01:17:12,330 --> 01:17:10,420

direct comm slash Alex or call 840 row

1881

01:17:15,030 --> 01:17:12,340

nine five six three three four

1882

01:17:17,490 --> 01:17:15,040

information on the new evacuation pact

1883

01:17:19,950 --> 01:17:17,500

it contains two weeks it delicious easy

1884

01:17:21,780 --> 01:17:19,960

to fix food along with the equipment to

1885

01:17:23,700 --> 01:17:21,790

prepare it it's packed in a rugged

1886

01:17:26,220 --> 01:17:23,710

heavy-duty tote for transport

1887

01:17:28,530 --> 01:17:26,230

evacuations are looming with the storms

1888

01:17:29,520 --> 01:17:28,540

and the Gulf oil catastrophe no matter

1889

01:17:31,740 --> 01:17:29,530

where you live

1890

01:17:34,410 --> 01:17:31,750

wildfires earthquakes floods and storms

1891

01:17:36,240 --> 01:17:34,420

must be escaped don't be like a dear

1892

01:17:38,580 --> 01:17:36,250

frozen in the headlights of oncoming

1893

01:17:40,920 --> 01:17:38,590

disaster at least prepare yourself with

1894

01:17:44,580 --> 01:17:40,930

this two-week evacuation pack from a

1895

01:17:46,140 --> 01:17:44,590

foots direct comm call 849 five six

1896

01:17:52,170 --> 01:17:46,150

three three on the web

1897

01:17:53,940 --> 01:17:52,180

boots direct comm slash Alex hi I'm mark

1898

01:17:55,860 --> 01:17:53,950

Craig head founder of crossbreed

1899

01:17:58,260 --> 01:17:55,870

holsters i designed our top-selling

1900

01:18:00,330 --> 01:17:58,270

holster the super tuck deluxe

1901

01:18:02,850 --> 01:18:00,340

all the problems of being poked pinched

1902

01:18:04,530 --> 01:18:02,860

and gouge while carrying concealed the

1903

01:18:06,870 --> 01:18:04,540

super tuck deluxe is the most

1904

01:18:08,940 --> 01:18:06,880

comfortable most concealable holster on

1905

01:18:11,370 --> 01:18:08,950

the market today we offer a two week

1906

01:18:14,220 --> 01:18:11,380

free trial and a lifetime warranty visit

1907

01:18:19,020 --> 01:18:14,230

us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

1908

01:18:21,120 --> 01:18:19,030

don't forget crossbreed holsters dot-com

1909

01:18:22,680 --> 01:18:21,130

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

1910

01:18:24,330 --> 01:18:22,690

wondered why banks stock workers

1911

01:18:26,150 --> 01:18:24,340

investment advisors won't talk about

1912

01:18:28,680 --> 01:18:26,160

gold IRAs they've been available since

1913

01:18:30,510 --> 01:18:28,690

1986 yet the financial industry won't

1914

01:18:32,430 --> 01:18:30,520

recognize the value of gold for your

1915

01:18:34,800 --> 01:18:32,440

attire meant gold has outperformed paper

1916

01:18:36,330 --> 01:18:34,810

investments yet no word about IRAs if

1917

01:18:40,020 --> 01:18:36,340

you would like to have gold for your

1918

01:18:41,880 --> 01:18:40,030

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

1919

01:18:45,900 --> 01:18:41,890

left behind by rising inflation in low

1920

01:19:28,230 --> 01:18:45,910

returns call 866 to 237 secure your

1921

01:19:29,670 --> 01:19:28,240

future and call 1-866-376-8255 I work

1922

01:19:31,380 --> 01:19:29,680

with you every step of the way to get

1923

01:19:33,410 --> 01:19:31,390

your problem solved once and for all so

1924

01:19:36,150 --> 01:19:33,420

call now for a free consultation call

1925

01:19:38,580 --> 01:19:36,160

1-800 three four six six eight two nine

1926

01:19:40,620 --> 01:19:38,590

Dan pillow will solve your tax problem

1927

01:19:41,970 --> 01:19:40,630

guaranteed he's helped thousands of

1928

01:19:45,390 --> 01:19:41,980

people he can help you too

1929

01:19:47,520 --> 01:19:45,400

call us today at 834 six six eight

1930

01:19:51,930 --> 01:19:47,530

twenty nine that's eight hundred three

1931

01:19:54,780 --> 01:19:51,940

for no tax tired of searching for great

1932

01:19:57,540 --> 01:19:54,790

talk radio search no more I told it it

1933

01:20:05,130 --> 01:19:57,550

has everything we are the gcn radio

1934

01:20:05,140 --> 01:20:12,019

[Music]

1935

01:20:16,919 --> 01:20:15,029

Leslie Kane joins us talking about her

1936

01:20:19,319 --> 01:20:16,929

new book before we go on you have a

1937

01:20:20,969 --> 01:20:19,329

special site set up for this book and

1938

01:20:25,379 --> 01:20:20,979

use how our listeners were to find it

1939

01:20:27,179 --> 01:20:25,389

yes the site is UFOs on the record calm

1940

01:20:29,459 --> 01:20:27,189

it's sort of an abbreviated version of

1941

01:20:31,169 --> 01:20:29,469

the title of a book UFOs on the record

1942

01:20:34,019 --> 01:20:31,179

calm and it's got lots of background

1943

01:20:35,249 --> 01:20:34,029

information and it also has a blog where

1944

01:20:37,949 --> 01:20:35,259

I'm going to be communicating with

1945

01:20:40,109 --> 01:20:37,959

people and posting stuff as the book

1946

01:20:42,389 --> 01:20:40,119

comes out and things that happen with

1947

01:20:45,359 --> 01:20:42,399

the media and so on links to shows like

1948

01:20:46,679 --> 01:20:45,369

this one so I hope people will check it

1949

01:20:48,299 --> 01:20:46,689

out there's also if I want to buy the

1950

01:20:51,719 --> 01:20:48,309

book they can do it on that site as well

1951

01:20:53,399 --> 01:20:51,729

but if you guys can get something from

1952

01:20:55,889 --> 01:20:53,409

them buying it there I encourage them to

1953

01:20:59,309 --> 01:20:55,899

buy it there I don't want to tell people

1954

01:21:01,379 --> 01:20:59,319

how embarrassingly low the Commission's

1955

01:21:04,229 --> 01:21:01,389

they give you from Amazon books are I

1956

01:21:06,209 --> 01:21:04,239

mean it's like a pennies per book really

1957

01:21:07,949 --> 01:21:06,219

it's really insane but you know we'll

1958

01:21:10,439 --> 01:21:07,959

take anything we can get so we're happy

1959

01:21:13,649 --> 01:21:10,449

to have it okay so it's UFOs on the

1960

01:21:15,299 --> 01:21:13,659

record com correct yeah and we will do

1961

01:21:16,619 --> 01:21:15,309

anything there's a blog I just want

1962

01:21:17,729 --> 01:21:16,629

people you know it's an interactive blog

1963

01:21:19,619 --> 01:21:17,739

and I think it'd be fun to have people

1964

01:21:21,149 --> 01:21:19,629

check it out yeah I'm saying what we'll

1965

01:21:23,939 --> 01:21:21,159

do is when you click the name Leslie

1966

01:21:25,979 --> 01:21:23,949

cane on the para cast con website you

1967

01:21:27,569 --> 01:21:25,989

will magically go to that place isn't

1968

01:21:30,019 --> 01:21:27,579

that amazing our co-host is Chris

1969

01:21:32,939 --> 01:21:30,029

O'Brien you were talking of course about

1970

01:21:34,559 --> 01:21:32,949

UFOs and nukes and of course researcher

1971

01:21:37,139 --> 01:21:34,569

Robert Hastings did a book about that

1972

01:21:39,749 --> 01:21:37,149

where UFOs are seen over nuclear

1973

01:21:42,629 --> 01:21:39,759

installations and there have been

1974

01:21:45,239 --> 01:21:42,639

stories about maybe they're trying to do

1975

01:21:47,309 --> 01:21:45,249

some things there now have you seen much

1976

01:21:49,799 --> 01:21:47,319

evidence in your studies of UFOs

1977

01:21:54,059 --> 01:21:49,809

actually not just showing up but trying

1978

01:21:55,799 --> 01:21:54,069

to interfere or impact something well I

1979

01:21:57,749 --> 01:21:55,809

mean there are the cases we've been just

1980

01:21:59,279 --> 01:21:57,759

talking about with the nuclear bases I'm

1981

01:22:02,009 --> 01:21:59,289

trying to think of other cases where

1982

01:22:03,629 --> 01:22:02,019

they've interferes well of course the

1983

01:22:05,939 --> 01:22:03,639

two pilots we were talking about once

1984

01:22:07,199 --> 01:22:05,949

they shut down their equipment not just

1985

01:22:09,329 --> 01:22:07,209

trying to think off the top of my head

1986

01:22:11,159 --> 01:22:09,339

of anything else well of course we

1987

01:22:12,869 --> 01:22:11,169

always had those sightings that we

1988

01:22:14,220 --> 01:22:12,879

always heard about and especially its

1989

01:22:16,530 --> 01:22:14,230

mentioned and kind of

1990

01:22:18,450 --> 01:22:16,540

fantasised or dramatized and Close

1991

01:22:21,090 --> 01:22:18,460

Encounters of the Third Kind whether

1992

01:22:23,640 --> 01:22:21,100

UFOs get in your car and the cars

1993

01:22:26,220 --> 01:22:23,650

electrical system goes kaput temporarily

1994

01:22:27,930 --> 01:22:26,230

right right and of course I'm been more

1995

01:22:30,600 --> 01:22:27,940

focused on airplanes but it's the same

1996

01:22:33,510 --> 01:22:30,610

thing where you know airplanes are

1997

01:22:35,430 --> 01:22:33,520

pulled off course say or the equipment

1998

01:22:37,229 --> 01:22:35,440

inside the cockpit goes completely nuts

1999

01:22:39,900 --> 01:22:37,239

you know it starts spinning around the

2000

01:22:41,700 --> 01:22:39,910

compasses and or they lose they lose

2001

01:22:44,490 --> 01:22:41,710

their radio their ability to communicate

2002

01:22:45,720 --> 01:22:44,500

with the ground there's lots of cases of

2003

01:22:49,290 --> 01:22:45,730

that kind of thing happening where

2004

01:22:53,820 --> 01:22:49,300

aircraft are affected by proximity to a

2005

01:22:56,910 --> 01:22:53,830

UFO the other terrain case from 76 the

2006

01:22:58,890 --> 01:22:56,920

way to the Tehran case from 1976 where

2007

01:23:00,960 --> 01:22:58,900

the pilot was actually locked on to the

2008

01:23:02,700 --> 01:23:00,970

to the object and his system failed

2009

01:23:04,740 --> 01:23:02,710

that's when we were talking about

2010

01:23:06,870 --> 01:23:04,750

earlier - yeah so there are lots of

2011

01:23:10,080 --> 01:23:06,880

cases where the but there are also cases

2012

01:23:12,060 --> 01:23:10,090

where the just being near a UFO affects

2013

01:23:14,880 --> 01:23:12,070

an aircraft and that's where the

2014

01:23:17,040 --> 01:23:14,890

aviation safety issue comes in which is

2015

01:23:18,600 --> 01:23:17,050

a great concern - dr. Richard Haines at

2016

01:23:20,490 --> 01:23:18,610

its group in our cap we've been working

2017

01:23:22,260 --> 01:23:20,500

on that for a long time and I think it's

2018

01:23:24,840 --> 01:23:22,270

a very important component of this issue

2019

01:23:27,000 --> 01:23:24,850

it's also a good Avenue for bringing

2020

01:23:30,840 --> 01:23:27,010

attention to it because a lot of people

2021

01:23:34,640 --> 01:23:30,850

respond to the aviation safety aspect of

2022

01:23:37,050 --> 01:23:34,650

it and they feel less threatened by

2023

01:23:38,760 --> 01:23:37,060

associating themselves with UFOs when

2024

01:23:41,040 --> 01:23:38,770

there's a reason for it such as aviation

2025

01:23:42,960 --> 01:23:41,050

safety so we have found over the years

2026

01:23:46,470 --> 01:23:42,970

that government officials are quite

2027

01:23:48,870 --> 01:23:46,480

responsive to that aspect to it I was

2028

01:23:51,960 --> 01:23:48,880

going to ask you being a frontline

2029

01:23:53,820 --> 01:23:51,970

journalist I couldn't help but notice

2030

01:23:57,090 --> 01:23:53,830

that Miles O'Brien who I believe is the

2031

01:23:59,820 --> 01:23:57,100

aviation correspondent for rusty NN had

2032

01:24:03,479 --> 01:23:59,830

a very interesting quote there that you

2033

01:24:06,750 --> 01:24:03,489

used in the publicity for the book what

2034

01:24:09,210 --> 01:24:06,760

is the feeling of your top flight of

2035

01:24:11,670 --> 01:24:09,220

frontline journalists about the UFO

2036

01:24:15,090 --> 01:24:11,680

question we're seeing I think in my

2037

01:24:18,900 --> 01:24:15,100

opinion a gradual fading away from the

2038

01:24:22,590 --> 01:24:18,910

little green men and alien jokes at the

2039

01:24:25,440 --> 01:24:22,600

end of local broadcast I do seem to feel

2040

01:24:26,850 --> 01:24:25,450

that there is a tendency to trend

2041

01:24:28,240 --> 01:24:26,860

towards taking the subject more

2042

01:24:29,620 --> 01:24:28,250

seriously

2043

01:24:32,440 --> 01:24:29,630

what do you think you thinking on this

2044

01:24:34,780 --> 01:24:32,450

what's what have you felt is the

2045

01:24:36,640 --> 01:24:34,790

journalistic trend that's going on here

2046

01:24:37,870 --> 01:24:36,650

yeah i man think I would agree you Chris

2047

01:24:40,300 --> 01:24:37,880

if I look back to when I actually

2048

01:24:43,600 --> 01:24:40,310

started covering this topic which was

2049

01:24:45,310 --> 01:24:43,610

about 10 years ago I think there is more

2050

01:24:48,070 --> 01:24:45,320

coverage now and there's better coverage

2051

01:24:49,420 --> 01:24:48,080

now so I still think of course there's

2052

01:24:50,620 --> 01:24:49,430

plenty of articles that come out with

2053

01:24:53,560 --> 01:24:50,630

the little green men thing they just

2054

01:24:55,990 --> 01:24:53,570

can't stay away from that little green

2055

01:24:58,030 --> 01:24:56,000

men and you know they have to make some

2056

01:24:59,590 --> 01:24:58,040

kind of joke in it but I I agree with

2057

01:25:01,600 --> 01:24:59,600

you I think overall it's better and

2058

01:25:03,670 --> 01:25:01,610

there's so much coverage Oh every time

2059

01:25:05,890 --> 01:25:03,680

as you mentioned earlier there's there's

2060

01:25:09,070 --> 01:25:05,900

a document that come out of the mov or

2061

01:25:11,350 --> 01:25:09,080

there's the sighting in China or you

2062

01:25:13,000 --> 01:25:11,360

know there was a member that was up

2063

01:25:14,620 --> 01:25:13,010

sighting in Cleveland Ohio that

2064

01:25:17,140 --> 01:25:14,630

eventually turned out to be an airplane

2065

01:25:20,140 --> 01:25:17,150

coming but you know there the media gets

2066

01:25:22,000 --> 01:25:20,150

very worked up about these cases and I

2067

01:25:24,100 --> 01:25:22,010

think overall they're doing a better job

2068

01:25:26,230 --> 01:25:24,110

than they used to in terms of the way

2069

01:25:28,390 --> 01:25:26,240

they cover it well I don't see when they

2070

01:25:30,910 --> 01:25:28,400

bring up the sighting as much laughter

2071

01:25:33,970 --> 01:25:30,920

is used you get it's not the summer wink

2072

01:25:36,460 --> 01:25:33,980

and nod oh it's the silly season we have

2073

01:25:39,700 --> 01:25:36,470

nothing to report on so we'll talk about

2074

01:25:41,740 --> 01:25:39,710

UFOs here's a sighting ha ha okay well I

2075

01:25:43,570 --> 01:25:41,750

think you're right and I'm hoping that

2076

01:25:46,300 --> 01:25:43,580

this book will put it up even another

2077

01:25:49,030 --> 01:25:46,310

notch in the media in terms of how they

2078

01:25:51,280 --> 01:25:49,040

respond to it so I will see I think

2079

01:25:53,170 --> 01:25:51,290

we're moving in the right direction now

2080

01:25:54,700 --> 01:25:53,180

in putting this book together all the

2081

01:25:58,570 --> 01:25:54,710

research you've done that you find any

2082

01:26:00,070 --> 01:25:58,580

areas of possible resistance in getting

2083

01:26:01,900 --> 01:26:00,080

information out people saying you know

2084

01:26:04,300 --> 01:26:01,910

what I can't talk about this because my

2085

01:26:06,370 --> 01:26:04,310

government contacts will be gone they're

2086

01:26:08,620 --> 01:26:06,380

interfering with me something like that

2087

01:26:10,690 --> 01:26:08,630

we mean people that actually contributed

2088

01:26:12,970 --> 01:26:10,700

to the book or people are let you try to

2089

01:26:16,570 --> 01:26:12,980

get to contribute yeah I mean over the

2090

01:26:18,760 --> 01:26:16,580

years there have been certainly people I

2091

01:26:20,830 --> 01:26:18,770

have spoken to who would not go on the

2092

01:26:22,660 --> 01:26:20,840

record for various reasons who would not

2093

01:26:23,980 --> 01:26:22,670

you know for reasons like you're just

2094

01:26:26,890 --> 01:26:23,990

suggesting that they could get in

2095

01:26:28,960 --> 01:26:26,900

trouble or they weren't they have us or

2096

01:26:30,310 --> 01:26:28,970

they aren't supposed to talk about it

2097

01:26:31,630 --> 01:26:30,320

that kind of thing and there's a lot of

2098

01:26:33,250 --> 01:26:31,640

witnesses who won't go on the record

2099

01:26:35,830 --> 01:26:33,260

because they're afraid of ridicule

2100

01:26:38,350 --> 01:26:35,840

so I haven't counted that over the years

2101  
01:26:39,660 --> 01:26:38,360  
and and as I say in the book I mean

2102  
01:26:41,669 --> 01:26:39,670  
there there are certain

2103  
01:26:43,950 --> 01:26:41,679  
and types of information I have received

2104  
01:26:45,900 --> 01:26:43,960  
that I just have to kind of call it deep

2105  
01:26:48,240 --> 01:26:45,910  
background it's fascinating and it's

2106  
01:26:50,850 --> 01:26:48,250  
meaningful to me but unless something

2107  
01:26:53,189 --> 01:26:50,860  
can be really checked out and the person

2108  
01:26:55,500 --> 01:26:53,199  
is willing to have their name attached

2109  
01:26:56,939 --> 01:26:55,510  
to it and so and it really can only go

2110  
01:26:58,860 --> 01:26:56,949  
so far in terms of being useful

2111  
01:27:01,680 --> 01:26:58,870  
information that can be can be put

2112  
01:27:03,419 --> 01:27:01,690  
forward so it's more those kinds of

2113  
01:27:05,280 --> 01:27:03,429

things are more background information

2114

01:27:06,840 --> 01:27:05,290

for me where certain people have

2115

01:27:08,340 --> 01:27:06,850

restrictions on the other hand though

2116

01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:08,350

there's a lot of witnesses for instance

2117

01:27:13,200 --> 01:27:11,199

feel hair case I mean there is literally

2118

01:27:15,330 --> 01:27:13,210

not one witness that was willing to put

2119

01:27:17,130 --> 01:27:15,340

their name out on that case which i

2120

01:27:18,959 --> 01:27:17,140

think is really a strong statement as to

2121

01:27:22,709 --> 01:27:18,969

the problem that we have right now I

2122

01:27:25,530 --> 01:27:22,719

mean so amazing it's not amazing really

2123

01:27:28,410 --> 01:27:25,540

documented well documented it was in the

2124

01:27:30,330 --> 01:27:28,420

media you know then there's 11 Dan the

2125

01:27:32,250 --> 01:27:30,340

NARC at people did this great study of

2126  
01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:32,260  
it and not one name has come out and

2127  
01:27:36,419 --> 01:27:33,520  
they're all because they were afraid

2128  
01:27:38,640 --> 01:27:36,429  
about their job security so that's a

2129  
01:27:41,189 --> 01:27:38,650  
statement as to where we're at and and

2130  
01:27:43,140 --> 01:27:41,199  
why we we so much need to change it

2131  
01:27:45,840 --> 01:27:43,150  
situation did you at all cover

2132  
01:27:48,780 --> 01:27:45,850  
Stevensville Texas you know I didn't

2133  
01:27:51,270 --> 01:27:48,790  
because again it was a happen while I

2134  
01:27:53,760 --> 01:27:51,280  
was already writing the book and I just

2135  
01:27:56,370 --> 01:27:53,770  
didn't have the time and energy to to

2136  
01:27:58,050 --> 01:27:56,380  
look into it but I also was so focused

2137  
01:28:00,270 --> 01:27:58,060  
on having government officials be the

2138  
01:28:01,770 --> 01:28:00,280

people that I'm dealing with these high

2139

01:28:03,930 --> 01:28:01,780

level people that are in the book that

2140

01:28:06,150 --> 01:28:03,940

there was nobody in that case that it

2141

01:28:08,459 --> 01:28:06,160

that was in that situation that could

2142

01:28:10,350 --> 01:28:08,469

talk about it I just it was just one of

2143

01:28:13,590 --> 01:28:10,360

the ones that I really didn't have the

2144

01:28:15,270 --> 01:28:13,600

time and energy to to take on now in

2145

01:28:17,189 --> 01:28:15,280

putting this book together talking to

2146

01:28:18,510 --> 01:28:17,199

the various contributors any of the

2147

01:28:20,790 --> 01:28:18,520

information they present in the book

2148

01:28:22,950 --> 01:28:20,800

come as a total surprise out of left

2149

01:28:23,760 --> 01:28:22,960

field to you that's a very interesting

2150

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:23,770

question

2151  
01:28:33,870 --> 01:28:30,880  
I don't think in terms of the content of

2152  
01:28:36,709 --> 01:28:33,880  
what they said I think sometimes the

2153  
01:28:39,750 --> 01:28:36,719  
emotion that they expressed was

2154  
01:28:45,209 --> 01:28:39,760  
something I'd never heard before you

2155  
01:28:46,979 --> 01:28:45,219  
know but terms of the actual facts of

2156  
01:28:50,250 --> 01:28:46,989  
the cases I mean I certainly learned a

2157  
01:28:51,720 --> 01:28:50,260  
tremendously much more detail about

2158  
01:28:53,670 --> 01:28:51,730  
these cases that I might have been

2159  
01:28:57,130 --> 01:28:53,680  
familiar with before but

2160  
01:28:58,690 --> 01:28:57,140  
so nothing really bold you over well I

2161  
01:29:00,600 --> 01:28:58,700  
mean a lot of the cases bowled me over

2162  
01:29:03,880 --> 01:29:00,610  
yes

2163  
01:29:06,479 --> 01:29:03,890

but they they did I mean a lot of the

2164

01:29:08,890 --> 01:29:06,489

cases bowled me over just reading about

2165

01:29:10,920 --> 01:29:08,900

so this one case I don't think a lot of

2166

01:29:14,140 --> 01:29:10,930

people know about is the one of Captain

2167

01:29:16,690 --> 01:29:14,150

Gera from Portugal you know let's talk

2168

01:29:18,400 --> 01:29:16,700

about that Portuguese case coming up on

2169

01:29:19,990 --> 01:29:18,410

a next segment because it'd be nice I

2170

01:29:22,510 --> 01:29:20,000

think people would like to hear about it

2171

01:29:24,310 --> 01:29:22,520

and maybe know some of the more

2172

01:29:26,280 --> 01:29:24,320

interesting details about it Leslie Cain

2173

01:29:28,570 --> 01:29:26,290

author of a new book about UFOs

2174

01:29:31,209 --> 01:29:28,580

available from Amazon books and if you

2175

01:29:32,830 --> 01:29:31,219

go to UFOs on the record calm you can

2176  
01:29:35,410 --> 01:29:32,840  
check out our new website or click on

2177  
01:29:37,630 --> 01:29:35,420  
the link from the power cast I'm Jean

2178  
01:29:47,020 --> 01:29:37,640  
Steinberg Chris O'Brien's the co-host

2179  
01:29:53,250 --> 01:29:49,850  
[Music]

2180  
01:29:55,950 --> 01:29:53,260  
Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

2181  
01:29:58,220 --> 01:29:55,960  
out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

2182  
01:30:00,600 --> 01:29:58,230  
relentless perplexing nightmares

2183  
01:30:02,520 --> 01:30:00,610  
nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

2184  
01:30:04,800 --> 01:30:02,530  
space and of a mysterious woman

2185  
01:30:07,950 --> 01:30:04,810  
suffering an agony for her devastated

2186  
01:30:11,810 --> 01:30:07,960  
world a woman not yet born calling

2187  
01:30:14,490 --> 01:30:11,820  
across centuries to him then a

2188  
01:30:17,790 --> 01:30:14,500

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

2189

01:30:19,950 --> 01:30:17,800

chance to alter the universe attack of

2190

01:30:22,170 --> 01:30:19,960

the rock away the former fiction editor

2191

01:30:24,510 --> 01:30:22,180

for Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

2192

01:30:26,550 --> 01:30:24,520

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

2193

01:30:28,320 --> 01:30:26,560

attack of the Rockies lies in its heart

2194

01:30:30,420 --> 01:30:28,330

and passion for building a convincing

2195

01:30:33,060 --> 01:30:30,430

tale of a love that spans a galaxy a

2196

01:30:35,730 --> 01:30:33,070

thrilling story attack of the rock

2197

01:30:37,500 --> 01:30:35,740

Lloyd's is available now read a simple

2198

01:30:39,840 --> 01:30:37,510

chapter and get a special discount off

2199

01:30:40,800 --> 01:30:39,850

of the cover price at our website Rocko

2200

01:30:46,200 --> 01:30:40,810

is calm

2201  
01:30:48,210 --> 01:30:46,210  
that's our Ock Oh IDs calm attack of the

2202  
01:30:50,700 --> 01:30:48,220  
rock a novel in the grand

2203  
01:30:52,290 --> 01:30:50,710  
science-fiction tradition question what

2204  
01:30:53,820 --> 01:30:52,300  
would you rather drink acidic water

2205  
01:30:56,100 --> 01:30:53,830  
which burns holes in your body and

2206  
01:30:58,020 --> 01:30:56,110  
causes loss of bone mass or alkaline

2207  
01:31:00,240 --> 01:30:58,030  
water which promotes high energy and

2208  
01:31:01,920 --> 01:31:00,250  
vibrant health the answer is clear and

2209  
01:31:03,780 --> 01:31:01,930  
if you're drinking acidic water you're

2210  
01:31:06,150 --> 01:31:03,790  
helping cancer cells and bacteria to

2211  
01:31:08,760 --> 01:31:06,160  
grow out of control Alka vision plasma

2212  
01:31:11,190 --> 01:31:08,770  
pH drops combine a unique formula of the

2213  
01:31:13,290 --> 01:31:11,200

most alkaline minerals using plasma pH

2214

01:31:15,600 --> 01:31:13,300

drops is the best way to alkalize your

2215

01:31:17,880 --> 01:31:15,610

water and help you get rid of acid and

2216

01:31:19,980 --> 01:31:17,890

regain your health and energy simply put

2217

01:31:22,380 --> 01:31:19,990

10 drops in the water you drink to raise

2218

01:31:24,330 --> 01:31:22,390

the pH to a healthy alkaline level most

2219

01:31:26,550 --> 01:31:24,340

experts agree that the water you drink

2220

01:31:29,520 --> 01:31:26,560

should be at a pH level of 8 or higher

2221

01:31:31,710 --> 01:31:29,530

disease organisms like bacteria viruses

2222

01:31:34,230 --> 01:31:31,720

or cancer cannot survive in an alkaline

2223

01:31:36,930 --> 01:31:34,240

high pH environment order your bottle of

2224

01:31:39,960 --> 01:31:36,940

alkaviva plasma pH drops now by going

2225

01:31:44,330 --> 01:31:39,970

directly to alcove Asian com that's al K

2226

01:31:52,740 --> 01:31:44,340

a vision calm or by calling 269 or 0-9

2227

01:31:54,510 --> 01:31:52,750

1776 again 2 6 9 or 0 9 1776 hi I'm mark

2228

01:31:56,370 --> 01:31:54,520

Craig head founder of crossbreed

2229

01:31:58,970 --> 01:31:56,380

holsters I designed our top-selling

2230

01:32:00,890 --> 01:31:58,980

holster the super tuck deluxe the

2231

01:32:03,440 --> 01:32:00,900

of the problems of being poked pinched

2232

01:32:05,090 --> 01:32:03,450

and gouge while carrying concealed the

2233

01:32:07,400 --> 01:32:05,100

super tuck deluxe is the most

2234

01:32:09,530 --> 01:32:07,410

comfortable most concealable holster on

2235

01:32:11,630 --> 01:32:09,540

the market today we offer a two week

2236

01:32:14,740 --> 01:32:11,640

free trial and a lifetime warranty

2237

01:32:19,610 --> 01:32:14,750

visit us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

2238

01:32:21,710 --> 01:32:19,620

don't forget crossbreed holsters dot-com

2239

01:32:23,240 --> 01:32:21,720

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

2240

01:32:24,890 --> 01:32:23,250

wondered why banks stockbrokers

2241

01:32:26,720 --> 01:32:24,900

investment advisors won't talk about

2242

01:32:29,270 --> 01:32:26,730

gold IRAs they've been available since

2243

01:32:31,070 --> 01:32:29,280

1986 yet the financial industry won't

2244

01:32:31,729 --> 01:32:31,080

recognize the value of gold for your

2245

01:32:33,680 --> 01:32:31,739

retirement

2246

01:32:35,870 --> 01:32:33,690

gold has outperformed paper investments

2247

01:32:37,990 --> 01:32:35,880

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2248

01:32:41,330 --> 01:32:38,000

to have gold for your retirement call

2249

01:32:43,690 --> 01:32:41,340

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

2250

01:32:53,060 --> 01:32:43,700

rising inflation and low returns call

2251

01:32:53,070 --> 01:33:00,880

[Music]

2252

01:33:16,580 --> 01:33:14,270

1-866-968-7842 Hamm marine police fire

2253

01:33:18,650 --> 01:33:16,590

and aviation batteries plus choose from

2254

01:33:21,020 --> 01:33:18,660

our great selection of LED flashlights

2255

01:33:23,300 --> 01:33:21,030

with no vault to ever burn out and much

2256

01:33:25,520 --> 01:33:23,310

longer battery life find many top brands

2257

01:33:27,770 --> 01:33:25,530

including Streamlight Pelican surefire

2258

01:33:30,050 --> 01:33:27,780

Nova tank Gerber and more at battery

2259

01:33:31,520 --> 01:33:30,060

station comm you'll also find the most

2260

01:33:33,620 --> 01:33:31,530

popular brands of ammunition and

2261

01:33:35,900 --> 01:33:33,630

watertight cases for storing guns food

2262

01:33:38,660 --> 01:33:35,910

electronics survival gear and more at

2263

01:33:40,820 --> 01:33:38,670

battery station comm call four one seven

2264

01:33:42,950 --> 01:33:40,830

two five seven seventy seven ninety-nine

2265

01:33:45,470 --> 01:33:42,960

that's four one seven two five seven

2266

01:33:47,630 --> 01:33:45,480

seven seven nine nine you will be

2267

01:33:53,810 --> 01:33:47,640

surprised when you visit battery station

2268

01:33:55,580 --> 01:33:53,820

comm on air online and on demand they

2269

01:34:02,069 --> 01:33:55,590

say we offer simple answers to complex

2270

01:34:11,029 --> 01:34:05,139

you're in the darkest you never know

2271

01:34:16,680 --> 01:34:14,069

leslie kane joining us author of a book

2272

01:34:18,899 --> 01:34:16,690

called ufos generals pilots and

2273

01:34:20,819 --> 01:34:18,909

government officials go on the record

2274

01:34:23,790 --> 01:34:20,829

Chris O'Brien's the co-host I'm Jean

2275

01:34:25,859 --> 01:34:23,800

Steinberger in the power cast before we

2276

01:34:28,439 --> 01:34:25,869

broke Lesley you were about to talk

2277

01:34:30,810 --> 01:34:28,449

about a sighting in Portugal that

2278

01:34:33,029 --> 01:34:30,820

sounded really fascinating to you tell

2279

01:34:34,859 --> 01:34:33,039

us more actually yeah I would have to

2280

01:34:37,470 --> 01:34:34,869

say this one did bowled me over and you

2281

01:34:40,020 --> 01:34:37,480

know what I think had it because this

2282

01:34:42,569 --> 01:34:40,030

this was an Air Force pilot and he was

2283

01:34:45,390 --> 01:34:42,579

in a flying solo he was a flight

2284

01:34:46,979 --> 01:34:45,400

instructor this is in 1982 and there was

2285

01:34:49,410 --> 01:34:46,989

a second plane involved it had two

2286

01:34:50,700 --> 01:34:49,420

pilots in it but this guy he had this

2287

01:34:53,189 --> 01:34:50,710

very close encounter with this

2288

01:34:56,399 --> 01:34:53,199

elliptical shaped object that was like

2289

01:34:58,830 --> 01:34:56,409

flying elliptical circles around his

2290

01:35:00,209 --> 01:34:58,840

plane as he just sort of hovered and he

2291

01:35:02,939 --> 01:35:00,219

didn't hover but you know he was staying

2292

01:35:05,819 --> 01:35:02,949

in one place pretty much just cruising

2293

01:35:08,220 --> 01:35:05,829

in in small circles and this object was

2294

01:35:10,109 --> 01:35:08,230

like circling him and what was really

2295

01:35:12,899 --> 01:35:10,119

amazing to me was this guy was not

2296

01:35:16,290 --> 01:35:12,909

didn't seem frightened by this he was

2297

01:35:17,939 --> 01:35:16,300

extremely curious about it and he really

2298

01:35:19,799 --> 01:35:17,949

wanted to find out more about the object

2299

01:35:21,509 --> 01:35:19,809

so he decided at one point that he was

2300

01:35:23,399 --> 01:35:21,519

going to do an intersect with this

2301

01:35:24,839 --> 01:35:23,409

object which meant the object had a

2302

01:35:27,779 --> 01:35:24,849

definite trajectory that it kept

2303

01:35:30,390 --> 01:35:27,789

repeating so he just lined his plane up

2304

01:35:33,000 --> 01:35:30,400

along the trajectory of the object and

2305

01:35:34,770 --> 01:35:33,010

what was coming back around its loop the

2306

01:35:36,330 --> 01:35:34,780

object would have either had to would

2307

01:35:39,060 --> 01:35:36,340

have crashed into him if it had kept

2308

01:35:41,850 --> 01:35:39,070

going on its trajectory but the pilot

2309

01:35:45,870 --> 01:35:41,860

ghiras names Rudge miss with his first

2310

01:35:49,020 --> 01:35:45,880

name here his name is Julio Julio Guerra

2311

01:35:51,419 --> 01:35:49,030

he was brave enough to just take the

2312

01:35:54,120 --> 01:35:51,429

chance he assumed that the object would

2313

01:35:56,160 --> 01:35:54,130

would go off course to avoid hitting him

2314

01:35:57,870 --> 01:35:56,170

and it was just his way of making me out

2315

01:35:59,580 --> 01:35:57,880

just do something different so that they

2316

01:36:01,770 --> 01:35:59,590

could maybe learn something about it so

2317

01:36:03,120 --> 01:36:01,780

he had it right and a head-on pathway

2318

01:36:05,489 --> 01:36:03,130

against this object I thought that was

2319

01:36:07,919 --> 01:36:05,499

pretty shockingly amazing he's playing

2320

01:36:09,720 --> 01:36:07,929

chicken with the UFO plane together

2321

01:36:12,180 --> 01:36:09,730

and willing to risk a head-on collision

2322

01:36:13,979 --> 01:36:12,190

basically under the assumption that the

2323

01:36:16,109 --> 01:36:13,989

object would go off course and he wanted

2324

01:36:18,799 --> 01:36:16,119

to see what it would do and the other

2325

01:36:20,819 --> 01:36:18,809

pilots were watching the whole thing so

2326

01:36:21,870 --> 01:36:20,829

I'm not going to tell them I'm not going

2327

01:36:23,169 --> 01:36:21,880

to give away the end of the story

2328

01:36:25,689 --> 01:36:23,179

because I want people to read it

2329

01:36:27,939 --> 01:36:25,699

it was really an amazing account but

2330

01:36:31,120 --> 01:36:27,949

he's still here so at least that total

2331

01:36:33,459 --> 01:36:31,130

here still here and still fascinating

2332

01:36:35,620 --> 01:36:33,469

he's actually a captain he flies for the

2333

01:36:38,500 --> 01:36:35,630

major airline and porches in Portugal

2334

01:36:40,000 --> 01:36:38,510

now Portugal yeah air marijuana whatever

2335

01:36:41,799 --> 01:36:40,010

it's called I'm making notice as I'm

2336

01:36:44,080 --> 01:36:41,809

traveling to Portugal I want him to be

2337

01:36:46,089 --> 01:36:44,090

violent he survived the UFO together

2338

01:36:48,009 --> 01:36:46,099

yeah never seen another one but he's uh

2339

01:36:49,899 --> 01:36:48,019

he's not at all afraid of flying or

2340

01:36:53,679 --> 01:36:49,909

anything he just he was incredibly

2341

01:36:56,140 --> 01:36:53,689

curious but not frightened and most of

2342

01:36:58,839 --> 01:36:56,150

the other pilots had some fear around

2343

01:37:00,250 --> 01:36:58,849

their their events so I thought oh yeah

2344

01:37:03,600 --> 01:37:00,260

that's I wonder what the word for

2345

01:37:06,910 --> 01:37:03,610

cojones is in Portuguese I don't know

2346

01:37:09,699 --> 01:37:06,920

does he Adam we need a linguist here

2347

01:37:11,979 --> 01:37:09,709

yeah that's that's that's a it is a

2348

01:37:14,620 --> 01:37:11,989

quite a fascinating account and you have

2349

01:37:17,529 --> 01:37:14,630

to admire a man uh and if I can make the

2350

01:37:19,419 --> 01:37:17,539

point here that um you know but the real

2351

01:37:21,310 --> 01:37:19,429

purpose of this book was to try and

2352

01:37:23,589 --> 01:37:21,320

reach it's really written for people and

2353

01:37:25,779 --> 01:37:23,599

it's written for everyone but the focus

2354

01:37:28,419 --> 01:37:25,789

of it is to try and reach people who

2355

01:37:30,699 --> 01:37:28,429

don't really know anything about UFOs I

2356

01:37:32,799 --> 01:37:30,709

think a lot of these cases are somewhat

2357

01:37:34,149 --> 01:37:32,809

familiar to people but that who listened

2358

01:37:35,679 --> 01:37:34,159

to your show because they're they're

2359

01:37:37,569 --> 01:37:35,689

well versed in the subject what's

2360

01:37:39,219 --> 01:37:37,579

different is the fact that they're

2361

01:37:41,979 --> 01:37:39,229

written actually in the first person by

2362

01:37:45,160 --> 01:37:41,989

the actual people involved but even

2363

01:37:46,600 --> 01:37:45,170

beyond that you know the intention

2364

01:37:48,729 --> 01:37:46,610

behind this whole book is to sort of

2365

01:37:51,160 --> 01:37:48,739

break through a barrier and to reach the

2366

01:37:53,830 --> 01:37:51,170

mainstream public who normally would

2367

01:37:55,779 --> 01:37:53,840

never read a book about UFOs but I'm

2368

01:37:57,489 --> 01:37:55,789

hoping you know and I just want

2369

01:37:59,649 --> 01:37:57,499

listeners to know that if a lot of this

2370

01:38:02,140 --> 01:37:59,659

sounds familiar to them that's the

2371

01:38:04,330 --> 01:38:02,150

reason it's um it's really a chore to

2372

01:38:06,429 --> 01:38:04,340

try and hook the person who knows

2373

01:38:08,560 --> 01:38:06,439

nothing I'm going to ask the left-field

2374

01:38:10,000 --> 01:38:08,570

question here the devil's advocate

2375

01:38:10,689 --> 01:38:10,010

question the skeptic is going to say

2376

01:38:13,239 --> 01:38:10,699

this okay

2377

01:38:14,949 --> 01:38:13,249

the people you had contribute sightings

2378

01:38:16,810 --> 01:38:14,959

to the book how did you vet those

2379

01:38:19,089 --> 01:38:16,820

sightings did you do some independent

2380

01:38:21,729 --> 01:38:19,099

investigation well as much as I could I

2381

01:38:24,699 --> 01:38:21,739

mean I found corroboration I talked to

2382

01:38:26,229 --> 01:38:24,709

other witnesses I listed documents you

2383

01:38:28,239 --> 01:38:26,239

know I did is in every case is different

2384

01:38:32,020 --> 01:38:28,249

in terms of the level at which I was

2385

01:38:33,640 --> 01:38:32,030

able to do that so you'd have to ask you

2386

01:38:34,070 --> 01:38:33,650

about a specific case but to the extent

2387

01:38:36,590 --> 01:38:34,080

that I

2388

01:38:39,320 --> 01:38:36,600

verify what was in the accounts I did

2389

01:38:42,710 --> 01:38:39,330

but I also for instance if a general was

2390

01:38:46,460 --> 01:38:42,720

telling me something I you know I let

2391

01:38:48,320 --> 01:38:46,470

his his his standing but in the military

2392

01:38:50,240 --> 01:38:48,330

in fact he was a general really carry a

2393

01:38:52,150 --> 01:38:50,250

lot of the weight as to what he was

2394

01:38:54,380 --> 01:38:52,160

saying and it was impossible for me to

2395

01:38:56,420 --> 01:38:54,390

fact-check every single thing that these

2396

01:38:58,040 --> 01:38:56,430

people told me you know it would have

2397

01:38:59,930 --> 01:38:58,050

involved going to the countries and

2398

01:39:02,960 --> 01:38:59,940

spending a lot of time which I wasn't in

2399

01:39:04,490 --> 01:39:02,970

position to do so I'm comfortable with

2400

01:39:06,440 --> 01:39:04,500

what's put forward there and I'm

2401

01:39:08,540 --> 01:39:06,450

comfortable with the amount of data

2402

01:39:10,430 --> 01:39:08,550

there is to back up the accounts that

2403

01:39:12,350 --> 01:39:10,440

the people give now were there any

2404

01:39:15,260 --> 01:39:12,360

pieces of information that didn't pass

2405

01:39:17,600 --> 01:39:15,270

muster where you had to basically reject

2406

01:39:19,550 --> 01:39:17,610

the contribution because you found out

2407

01:39:24,050 --> 01:39:19,560

maybe the sighting wasn't well

2408

01:39:27,590 --> 01:39:24,060

documented well yeah I mean I without

2409

01:39:30,470 --> 01:39:27,600

naming any specifics there were there

2410

01:39:33,230 --> 01:39:30,480

was a went within another country there

2411

01:39:36,320 --> 01:39:33,240

were I was working with two different

2412

01:39:38,810 --> 01:39:36,330

officials who seemed to contradict each

2413

01:39:41,020 --> 01:39:38,820

other in terms of their reporting on a

2414

01:39:43,640 --> 01:39:41,030

very specific case down there so I

2415

01:39:46,130 --> 01:39:43,650

worked with them for a long time but I

2416

01:39:48,140 --> 01:39:46,140

think basically had to decide that this

2417

01:39:49,910 --> 01:39:48,150

was you know that I couldn't work with a

2418

01:39:52,250 --> 01:39:49,920

material because it was contradictory

2419

01:39:54,380 --> 01:39:52,260

and I I was in the position to go down

2420

01:39:55,880 --> 01:39:54,390

there and this was this was one

2421

01:39:58,510 --> 01:39:55,890

situation that I couldn't use their

2422

01:40:00,890 --> 01:39:58,520

material now in the light of

2423

01:40:02,360 --> 01:40:00,900

contributing to your book did you find

2424

01:40:04,490 --> 01:40:02,370

any of the people that you work with

2425

01:40:06,740 --> 01:40:04,500

were contacted by their respective

2426

01:40:09,860 --> 01:40:06,750

governments and told you no what do you

2427

01:40:11,330 --> 01:40:09,870

really want to do this I was not told

2428

01:40:14,060 --> 01:40:11,340

that that happened to anybody

2429

01:40:16,130 --> 01:40:14,070

I mean a lot of these people are retired

2430

01:40:19,130 --> 01:40:16,140

as well so there they have worked more

2431

01:40:22,400 --> 01:40:19,140

Liberty to do what they want to do I

2432

01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:22,410

know that captain rodrigo bravo ggarrido

2433

01:40:25,910 --> 01:40:23,280

from chile

2434

01:40:28,430 --> 01:40:25,920

he's only 32 years old he's actively

2435

01:40:31,550 --> 01:40:28,440

employed with the aviation army of chile

2436

01:40:34,220 --> 01:40:31,560

and he has to get cleared before he can

2437

01:40:37,370 --> 01:40:34,230

put stuff out like this he he had to get

2438

01:40:39,680 --> 01:40:37,380

cleared by the the you know bureaucracy

2439

01:40:42,600 --> 01:40:39,690

there his superiors within the aviation

2440

01:40:47,130 --> 01:40:42,610

army to come to our press conference in

2441

01:40:50,340 --> 01:40:47,140

November 2007 so I I think he's the only

2442

01:40:51,990 --> 01:40:50,350

one who's really has that kind of you

2443

01:40:54,960 --> 01:40:52,000

know control placed on him because

2444

01:40:56,550 --> 01:40:54,970

everyone else is pretty much I'm you

2445

01:40:58,830 --> 01:40:56,560

know pretty much retired and fairly

2446

01:41:01,410 --> 01:40:58,840

independent captain Bowyer is still

2447

01:41:03,240 --> 01:41:01,420

flying captain ray Bowyer who was the

2448

01:41:07,170 --> 01:41:03,250

British pilot who had the sighting in

2449

01:41:08,910 --> 01:41:07,180

2007 he's not retired but you know again

2450

01:41:10,590 --> 01:41:08,920

it's in other countries you don't have

2451

01:41:12,900 --> 01:41:10,600

the kind of restrictions that are placed

2452

01:41:14,190 --> 01:41:12,910

on people here and I haven't heard any

2453

01:41:16,710 --> 01:41:14,200

of them tell me that they've had any

2454

01:41:18,990 --> 01:41:16,720

problems being told not to do this now

2455

01:41:20,940 --> 01:41:19,000

overall in your recovery of documents

2456

01:41:24,330 --> 01:41:20,950

through freedom of information what

2457

01:41:26,430 --> 01:41:24,340

obstacles have you encountered boy major

2458

01:41:29,490 --> 01:41:26,440

obstacles which I know a lot of people

2459

01:41:31,740 --> 01:41:29,500

encounter which is you know delays lack

2460

01:41:33,450 --> 01:41:31,750

of responsiveness not coming up with

2461

01:41:34,350 --> 01:41:33,460

things that you know they have that

2462

01:41:36,960 --> 01:41:34,360

happened to me with the Kecksburg

2463

01:41:38,970 --> 01:41:36,970

incident with NASA I knew for a fact

2464

01:41:41,160 --> 01:41:38,980

that they had certain documents because

2465

01:41:42,660 --> 01:41:41,170

I already had them in my files and yet

2466

01:41:45,030 --> 01:41:42,670

they wrote back a letter saying they

2467

01:41:46,590 --> 01:41:45,040

didn't have the documents so that's why

2468

01:41:48,270 --> 01:41:46,600

we were able to file a lawsuit we

2469

01:41:51,450 --> 01:41:48,280

actually had to file a lawsuit on the

2470

01:41:54,330 --> 01:41:51,460

Kecksburg case the FOIA case to get NASA

2471

01:41:59,190 --> 01:41:54,340

to carry out its responsibilities so

2472

01:42:01,680 --> 01:41:59,200

it's a really a problem for people now

2473

01:42:03,450 --> 01:42:01,690

is the Obama administration anymore

2474

01:42:05,580 --> 01:42:03,460

forthcoming I mean they talked about

2475

01:42:08,790 --> 01:42:05,590

greater levels of transparency and

2476

01:42:11,070 --> 01:42:08,800

that's been disputed by the opposition

2477

01:42:13,380 --> 01:42:11,080

on the political spectrum but do you

2478

01:42:15,180 --> 01:42:13,390

find there any more cooperative for the

2479

01:42:17,310 --> 01:42:15,190

things you're doing yeah I mean I see I

2480

01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:17,320

haven't filed any FOIA requests since in

2481

01:42:21,480 --> 01:42:19,600

the last few years so I I really

2482

01:42:25,050 --> 01:42:21,490

couldn't say but I know that of course

2483

01:42:26,340 --> 01:42:25,060

when Obama came into office I know that

2484

01:42:28,140 --> 01:42:26,350

Obama made a statement when he first

2485

01:42:29,880 --> 01:42:28,150

came to office about you know being

2486

01:42:31,440 --> 01:42:29,890

committed to openness in government as

2487

01:42:33,690 --> 01:42:31,450

to whether this any of this has trickled

2488

01:42:35,820 --> 01:42:33,700

down into the actual offices that

2489

01:42:37,860 --> 01:42:35,830

deliver documents to people who write

2490

01:42:39,750 --> 01:42:37,870

for your requests I'm not I don't know

2491

01:42:42,800 --> 01:42:39,760

because I haven't filed any of my own in

2492

01:42:46,410 --> 01:42:42,810

the last since Obama came to office so I

2493

01:42:48,360 --> 01:42:46,420

think we need major reforms in the in

2494

01:42:52,710 --> 01:42:48,370

the whole system because it just doesn't

2495

01:42:54,339 --> 01:42:52,720

work for people but I I can't comment on

2496

01:42:55,689 --> 01:42:54,349

to the extent whether that's actually

2497

01:42:58,479 --> 01:42:55,699

how much that may have changed or not

2498

01:43:00,279 --> 01:42:58,489

and in the last few years now John

2499

01:43:03,429 --> 01:43:00,289

Podesta of course has friends in high

2500

01:43:06,790 --> 01:43:03,439

places has he made any effort to work

2501  
01:43:08,979 --> 01:43:06,800  
with you to get stuff you can't get well

2502  
01:43:11,889 --> 01:43:08,989  
no I mean he was only the only

2503  
01:43:14,259 --> 01:43:11,899  
initiative I worked on was the Kecksburg

2504  
01:43:16,239 --> 01:43:14,269  
case and there's information on that

2505  
01:43:18,189 --> 01:43:16,249  
about my website for people who aren't

2506  
01:43:20,520 --> 01:43:18,199  
familiar and he was a supporter of that

2507  
01:43:23,109 --> 01:43:20,530  
initiative so he was not actually

2508  
01:43:25,179 --> 01:43:23,119  
actively you know helping to get the

2509  
01:43:27,549 --> 01:43:25,189  
document he was basically standing by

2510  
01:43:29,020 --> 01:43:27,559  
and lending his support and was very

2511  
01:43:31,389 --> 01:43:29,030  
interested in how it would Pao it all

2512  
01:43:33,099 --> 01:43:31,399  
turned out so no the answer to that is

2513  
01:43:35,169 --> 01:43:33,109

he hasn't actually gone out and tried to

2514

01:43:37,509 --> 01:43:35,179

get anything have you asked him at all

2515

01:43:39,669 --> 01:43:37,519

to talk to the government officials the

2516

01:43:41,979 --> 01:43:39,679

Obama administration or Hillary Clinton

2517

01:43:43,599 --> 01:43:41,989

and say you know what really you got to

2518

01:43:45,250 --> 01:43:43,609

get some disclosure here we've got to

2519

01:43:48,219 --> 01:43:45,260

get some end game here to find out

2520

01:43:51,040 --> 01:43:48,229

what's going on right and I agree and

2521

01:43:53,139 --> 01:43:51,050

this is one of the purposes of the book

2522

01:43:55,599 --> 01:43:53,149

is to facilitate that and I'm what I'm

2523

01:43:57,520 --> 01:43:55,609

hoping is that once the momentum is

2524

01:44:00,759 --> 01:43:57,530

built up around it that it can serve as

2525

01:44:03,129 --> 01:44:00,769

a tool through which we can make

2526

01:44:04,899 --> 01:44:03,139

progress in that arena I mean I don't

2527

01:44:07,209 --> 01:44:04,909

particularly relate to the concept of

2528

01:44:09,699 --> 01:44:07,219

disclosure that's not the approach that

2529

01:44:11,290 --> 01:44:09,709

that we take and I'll tell you what

2530

01:44:13,239 --> 01:44:11,300

we'll ask about that in a moment

2531

01:44:15,549 --> 01:44:13,249

I just want to remind you that you can

2532

01:44:18,639 --> 01:44:15,559

interact with us this way go to forum

2533

01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:18,649

dot the power cast com forum dot the

2534

01:44:22,659 --> 01:44:21,199

power cast comm and join up with our

2535

01:44:24,699 --> 01:44:22,669

message boards where you can post your

2536

01:44:26,739 --> 01:44:24,709

comments about shows and as a matter of

2537

01:44:28,599 --> 01:44:26,749

fact almost anything in particular we

2538

01:44:31,359 --> 01:44:28,609

have Leslie cane author of a new book on

2539

01:44:35,320 --> 01:44:31,369

UFOs I'm Jean Steinberg our co-host is

2540

01:44:39,649 --> 01:44:35,330

Chris O'Brien you're in the para cast

2541

01:44:42,330 --> 01:44:39,659

[Music]

2542

01:44:44,279 --> 01:44:42,340

hi this is Ted Anderson if you own an

2543

01:44:46,560 --> 01:44:44,289

Apple iPhone and love to listen to your

2544

01:44:48,330 --> 01:44:46,570

favorite programs on GCM I've got good

2545

01:44:51,060 --> 01:44:48,340

news for you I'm proud to announce that

2546

01:44:53,219 --> 01:44:51,070

GCM has a brand new iPhone app available

2547

01:44:55,169 --> 01:44:53,229

for our dedicated listeners at GCM

2548

01:44:57,270 --> 01:44:55,179

live.com listen to your favorite

2549

01:44:59,370 --> 01:44:57,280

hard-hitting GCM programs live or

2550

01:45:01,589 --> 01:44:59,380

on-demand right on your iPhone and the

2551  
01:45:03,959 --> 01:45:01,599  
best part the juicy an iPhone app can be

2552  
01:45:05,790 --> 01:45:03,969  
yours absolutely free download the

2553  
01:45:08,250 --> 01:45:05,800  
iPhone app today by clicking on the

2554  
01:45:11,339 --> 01:45:08,260  
banner at GC and live.com again that's

2555  
01:45:12,689 --> 01:45:11,349  
GZ and live.com hi this is ted Anderson

2556  
01:45:14,549 --> 01:45:12,699  
have you ever wondered why banks

2557  
01:45:16,350 --> 01:45:14,559  
stockbrokers investment advisors won't

2558  
01:45:18,750 --> 01:45:16,360  
talk about gold IRAs they've been

2559  
01:45:20,459 --> 01:45:18,760  
available since 1986 yet the financial

2560  
01:45:21,870 --> 01:45:20,469  
industry won't recognize the value of

2561  
01:45:23,790 --> 01:45:21,880  
gold for your retirement

2562  
01:45:25,979 --> 01:45:23,800  
gold has outperformed paper investments

2563  
01:45:28,100 --> 01:45:25,989

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2564

01:45:31,439 --> 01:45:28,110

to have gold for your retirement call

2565

01:45:33,209 --> 01:45:31,449

866 2 2 3 7 don't get left behind by

2566

01:45:44,520 --> 01:45:33,219

rising inflation and low returns

2567

01:45:50,169 --> 01:45:47,379

welcome back to the pear cast the gold

2568

01:46:01,530 --> 01:45:50,179

standard of paranormal radio and now

2569

01:46:05,980 --> 01:46:04,030

we have Leslie cane she's offer her

2570

01:46:08,740 --> 01:46:05,990

brand-new book very new because it just

2571

01:46:10,420 --> 01:46:08,750

went on sale called UFOs generals pilots

2572

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:10,430

and government officials go on the

2573

01:46:14,860 --> 01:46:12,560

record and it's a book that she wrote

2574

01:46:16,240 --> 01:46:14,870

certain portions of it and she also had

2575

01:46:18,100 --> 01:46:16,250

a number of other people government

2576

01:46:19,510 --> 01:46:18,110

officials military etc even our friend

2577

01:46:21,940 --> 01:46:19,520

Nick Pope has been on the show several

2578

01:46:24,250 --> 01:46:21,950

times they all contributed to this book

2579

01:46:26,260 --> 01:46:24,260

with sightings and other information so

2580

01:46:28,360 --> 01:46:26,270

maybe in this last hour of the show here

2581

01:46:30,220 --> 01:46:28,370

Leslie let's look at the end game you

2582

01:46:32,650 --> 01:46:30,230

don't like the word disclosure so what

2583

01:46:35,140 --> 01:46:32,660

do we call it the process of finding out

2584

01:46:38,560 --> 01:46:35,150

what's going on yeah cuz well our focus

2585

01:46:40,780 --> 01:46:38,570

is really not so much to find out what

2586

01:46:44,950 --> 01:46:40,790

you know what may have been kept secret

2587

01:46:47,980 --> 01:46:44,960

but it that way but the approach is to

2588

01:46:50,560 --> 01:46:47,990

set up a new government agency a small

2589

01:46:52,690 --> 01:46:50,570

one which would not cost very much that

2590

01:46:54,820 --> 01:46:52,700

can link with other agencies around the

2591

01:46:56,080 --> 01:46:54,830

world that are already working on the

2592

01:46:58,330 --> 01:46:56,090

subject and many of them are represented

2593

01:47:01,000 --> 01:46:58,340

in the book by the heads of those

2594

01:47:02,920 --> 01:47:01,010

agencies and we want the US government

2595

01:47:04,570 --> 01:47:02,930

to decide that it's going to support the

2596

01:47:06,820 --> 01:47:04,580

small agency doesn't really have to do

2597

01:47:09,310 --> 01:47:06,830

very much except authorize the some

2598

01:47:12,120 --> 01:47:09,320

department to set it up the point being

2599

01:47:14,740 --> 01:47:12,130

that what we should be asking for is an

2600

01:47:16,900 --> 01:47:14,750

investigation that will lead us to the

2601  
01:47:20,230 --> 01:47:16,910  
discovery of what these objects actually

2602  
01:47:21,610 --> 01:47:20,240  
are and we can't be assuming that

2603  
01:47:23,860 --> 01:47:21,620  
they're extraterrestrial

2604  
01:47:25,570 --> 01:47:23,870  
telling our officials that and expecting

2605  
01:47:27,220 --> 01:47:25,580  
our officials to respond to that it's

2606  
01:47:29,290 --> 01:47:27,230  
just not the way it works they'll think

2607  
01:47:30,700 --> 01:47:29,300  
you're a bunch of wackos oh your concept

2608  
01:47:32,650 --> 01:47:30,710  
what's it they'll think you're a bunch

2609  
01:47:35,080 --> 01:47:32,660  
of wackos if you demand that you tell us

2610  
01:47:37,990 --> 01:47:35,090  
communities here the disclosure complex

2611  
01:47:41,470 --> 01:47:38,000  
has a built-in presumption that it's an

2612  
01:47:43,750 --> 01:47:41,480  
accepted it's a given fact that the UFOs

2613  
01:47:46,720 --> 01:47:43,760

are extraterrestrial Viet vehicles that

2614

01:47:48,820 --> 01:47:46,730

are here and we cannot that isn't an

2615

01:47:50,440 --> 01:47:48,830

accepted fact most people do not agree

2616

01:47:52,210 --> 01:47:50,450

that that's an accepted fact and they're

2617

01:47:54,870 --> 01:47:52,220

not going to accept that as an accepted

2618

01:47:57,460 --> 01:47:54,880

fact until scientists can do a

2619

01:47:59,950 --> 01:47:57,470

legitimate investigation that determines

2620

01:48:02,410 --> 01:47:59,960

that for us and that's the step we need

2621

01:48:04,810 --> 01:48:02,420

to take now it's the US government to be

2622

01:48:07,660 --> 01:48:04,820

willing to play some kind of a minimal

2623

01:48:10,029 --> 01:48:07,670

role in you know contributing to a

2624

01:48:11,169 --> 01:48:10,039

worldwide effort to find out

2625

01:48:12,909 --> 01:48:11,179

and it doesn't have to be anything

2626

01:48:15,459 --> 01:48:12,919

that's super public or with a lot of

2627

01:48:17,649 --> 01:48:15,469

fanfare they just have to be willing to

2628

01:48:20,020 --> 01:48:17,659

fund a small office we can use the model

2629

01:48:21,489 --> 01:48:20,030

of the office in France as a pas and

2630

01:48:23,229 --> 01:48:21,499

I've gone over there and I've spoken to

2631

01:48:25,270 --> 01:48:23,239

the people over there and I know how

2632

01:48:27,429 --> 01:48:25,280

that system works and it really doesn't

2633

01:48:29,229 --> 01:48:27,439

take a lot of money or resources to do

2634

01:48:31,839 --> 01:48:29,239

it but it could make a huge difference

2635

01:48:33,520 --> 01:48:31,849

but how do you know then how do you know

2636

01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:33,530

then Leslie that the government doesn't

2637

01:48:37,509 --> 01:48:35,119

already have this going on behind the

2638

01:48:39,339 --> 01:48:37,519

scenes they may have something deep dark

2639

01:48:41,619 --> 01:48:39,349

very behind the scenes that's quite

2640

01:48:43,569 --> 01:48:41,629

possible we don't know when where any

2641

01:48:44,829 --> 01:48:43,579

other eye you know and you're right they

2642

01:48:46,479 --> 01:48:44,839

could but this is something that would

2643

01:48:49,029 --> 01:48:46,489

be completely separate from that this is

2644

01:48:51,129 --> 01:48:49,039

a public an office that would be

2645

01:48:53,500 --> 01:48:51,139

responsible to the public everything it

2646

01:48:55,719 --> 01:48:53,510

does would be made public and its

2647

01:48:58,359 --> 01:48:55,729

purpose would be to be set up so that if

2648

01:49:01,059 --> 01:48:58,369

an event took place let's say like Deal

2649

01:49:02,859 --> 01:49:01,069

chicago-o'hare incident for instance it

2650

01:49:04,829 --> 01:49:02,869

would be set up so that when an event

2651

01:49:07,779 --> 01:49:04,839

took place that was worthy of

2652

01:49:09,489 --> 01:49:07,789

investigation such as that one the

2653

01:49:12,069 --> 01:49:09,499

system would be in place by which the

2654

01:49:15,939 --> 01:49:12,079

the the event could be investigated very

2655

01:49:17,500 --> 01:49:15,949

efficiently quickly and made public the

2656

01:49:19,509 --> 01:49:17,510

the results of that investigation would

2657

01:49:21,969 --> 01:49:19,519

be made public that's that's would be

2658

01:49:23,559 --> 01:49:21,979

one purpose of the agency and that's how

2659

01:49:25,179 --> 01:49:23,569

they do it in jquan they have a whole

2660

01:49:26,919 --> 01:49:25,189

network of officials throughout the

2661

01:49:29,199 --> 01:49:26,929

country that are in place and ready to

2662

01:49:31,839 --> 01:49:29,209

assist with any kind of investigation

2663

01:49:33,969 --> 01:49:31,849

that's needed and they just take on the

2664

01:49:36,669 --> 01:49:33,979

various cases that need to be probed it

2665

01:49:40,479 --> 01:49:36,679

would not be a secret hidden program you

2666

01:49:42,009 --> 01:49:40,489

know that goes on in the background that

2667

01:49:43,809 --> 01:49:42,019

nobody knows about this would be very

2668

01:49:45,339 --> 01:49:43,819

much something that's available to the

2669

01:49:47,770 --> 01:49:45,349

public it would have a board of people

2670

01:49:49,389 --> 01:49:47,780

that were you know not government people

2671

01:49:51,759 --> 01:49:49,399

that would be working with it and we'd

2672

01:49:53,529 --> 01:49:51,769

be helping out so if it's a secret

2673

01:49:55,359 --> 01:49:53,539

government program if there is one can

2674

01:49:56,500 --> 01:49:55,369

just continue on its merry way but this

2675

01:49:59,109 --> 01:49:56,510

is something that would sort of have to

2676

01:50:00,369 --> 01:49:59,119

operate in parallel to that and it

2677

01:50:03,009 --> 01:50:00,379

really different kind of a framework

2678

01:50:06,009 --> 01:50:03,019

when that being a danger though there

2679

01:50:08,679 --> 01:50:06,019

was a secret program investigating UFOs

2680

01:50:11,739 --> 01:50:08,689

and its implications wouldn't that work

2681

01:50:13,509 --> 01:50:11,749

across purposes to a public agency well

2682

01:50:15,159 --> 01:50:13,519

possibly but I don't you know I don't

2683

01:50:18,369 --> 01:50:15,169

know to what extent there is a secret

2684

01:50:20,199 --> 01:50:18,379

investigation going on and I don't you

2685

01:50:22,329 --> 01:50:20,209

know I think it would depend on some

2686

01:50:23,690 --> 01:50:22,339

people have proposed that this a lot of

2687

01:50:27,890 --> 01:50:23,700

people involved with the secret

2688

01:50:31,220 --> 01:50:27,900

program want it become public so this is

2689

01:50:34,730 --> 01:50:31,230

a way that maybe it could become public

2690

01:50:36,230 --> 01:50:34,740

slowly and you know I don't know I don't

2691

01:50:37,880 --> 01:50:36,240

know what's going on behind the scenes I

2692

01:50:40,160 --> 01:50:37,890

just think this is the rational approach

2693

01:50:42,170 --> 01:50:40,170

that people can get behind and I've also

2694

01:50:43,700 --> 01:50:42,180

talked to enough people that are

2695

01:50:45,770 --> 01:50:43,710

connected with government or that are

2696

01:50:47,270 --> 01:50:45,780

involved with government to the extent

2697

01:50:50,000 --> 01:50:47,280

that I believe this is really an

2698

01:50:52,520 --> 01:50:50,010

achievable goal and I've been advised

2699

01:50:54,020 --> 01:50:52,530

that and I don't think that you know

2700

01:50:55,940 --> 01:50:54,030

screaming and yelling about something

2701  
01:50:57,950 --> 01:50:55,950  
called disclosure and claiming that the

2702  
01:50:59,840 --> 01:50:57,960  
ETS are here is going to get us anywhere

2703  
01:51:02,510 --> 01:50:59,850  
it hasn't yet and I don't think it will

2704  
01:51:04,130 --> 01:51:02,520  
in the future either and I think this is

2705  
01:51:07,070 --> 01:51:04,140  
a much more feasible practical

2706  
01:51:08,990 --> 01:51:07,080  
achievable goal well it sure makes sense

2707  
01:51:11,210 --> 01:51:09,000  
from a public relations standpoint to

2708  
01:51:13,370 --> 01:51:11,220  
the more that the government goes into

2709  
01:51:16,660 --> 01:51:13,380  
denial the louder and more shrill the uh

2710  
01:51:20,720 --> 01:51:16,670  
you know the disclosure Exopolitics

2711  
01:51:23,000 --> 01:51:20,730  
wackos well I was trying to be kind Jean

2712  
01:51:24,410 --> 01:51:23,010  
but no no this is the power cast we are

2713  
01:51:27,200 --> 01:51:24,420

not politically correct here

2714

01:51:30,650 --> 01:51:27,210

well the louder and more shrill the

2715

01:51:33,710 --> 01:51:30,660

wackos seem to get so I think a some

2716

01:51:36,200 --> 01:51:33,720

sort of official recognition of the

2717

01:51:38,600 --> 01:51:36,210

subject at the very least and and I

2718

01:51:42,560 --> 01:51:38,610

think a small agency as you're proposing

2719

01:51:44,480 --> 01:51:42,570

would go a long way to at least show the

2720

01:51:47,150 --> 01:51:44,490

public at large that this is a real

2721

01:51:48,710 --> 01:51:47,160

issue it's not a non-issue and it would

2722

01:51:50,150 --> 01:51:48,720

give the government plausible

2723

01:51:51,470 --> 01:51:50,160

deniability for all the secret stuff

2724

01:51:53,260 --> 01:51:51,480

that they're going to be doing anyway

2725

01:51:55,670 --> 01:51:53,270

right I mean I think your point about

2726

01:51:58,010 --> 01:51:55,680

it's an acknowledgement that there is a

2727

01:52:00,140 --> 01:51:58,020

subject and it's worthy of investigation

2728

01:52:02,210 --> 01:52:00,150

just by the fact that they even set this

2729

01:52:05,090 --> 01:52:02,220

thing up they're acknowledging that fact

2730

01:52:07,550 --> 01:52:05,100

and to me that alone is a big

2731

01:52:08,930 --> 01:52:07,560

breakthrough because our government

2732

01:52:11,390 --> 01:52:08,940

doesn't acknowledge that at this point

2733

01:52:13,520 --> 01:52:11,400

Leslie how do we prevent that from say

2734

01:52:14,750 --> 01:52:13,530

becoming another project Bluebook well I

2735

01:52:16,820 --> 01:52:14,760

mean that's of course something that

2736

01:52:19,070 --> 01:52:16,830

everybody would want to avoid and I

2737

01:52:21,110 --> 01:52:19,080

think there is enough awareness of how

2738

01:52:22,520 --> 01:52:21,120

what the mistakes were a project

2739

01:52:24,290 --> 01:52:22,530

Bluebook there's been so much written

2740

01:52:26,390 --> 01:52:24,300

about it there's so much known about it

2741

01:52:29,060 --> 01:52:26,400

that I can't imagine if we had a board

2742

01:52:31,190 --> 01:52:29,070

of people set up to you know work

2743

01:52:33,140 --> 01:52:31,200

closely with these staffers within this

2744

01:52:35,300 --> 01:52:33,150

office which may only be one to three

2745

01:52:36,170 --> 01:52:35,310

people that were conscious of the whole

2746

01:52:37,520 --> 01:52:36,180

problem

2747

01:52:40,640 --> 01:52:37,530

in committee I think that we could be

2748

01:52:42,110 --> 01:52:40,650

very capable of overseeing this agency

2749

01:52:44,390 --> 01:52:42,120

and just not allowing that to happen

2750

01:52:46,100 --> 01:52:44,400

again hopefully we would have enough

2751  
01:52:48,140 --> 01:52:46,110  
people involved with the setting up of

2752  
01:52:49,910 --> 01:52:48,150  
the agency within our government if we

2753  
01:52:51,770 --> 01:52:49,920  
had something like John Podesta for

2754  
01:52:54,290 --> 01:52:51,780  
instance who could you know influence it

2755  
01:52:55,850 --> 01:52:54,300  
in some way we're going to put staffers

2756  
01:52:58,070 --> 01:52:55,860  
in there that are not interested in

2757  
01:53:00,080 --> 01:52:58,080  
wasting their time and doing something

2758  
01:53:01,820 --> 01:53:00,090  
repeating the mistakes of the past you

2759  
01:53:03,950 --> 01:53:01,830  
know looking at the overall picture of

2760  
01:53:06,050 --> 01:53:03,960  
this agency so it sounds to me like it's

2761  
01:53:08,060 --> 01:53:06,060  
a small collating kind of group

2762  
01:53:09,950 --> 01:53:08,070  
providing public information but who

2763  
01:53:11,690 --> 01:53:09,960

does the investigation who funds the

2764

01:53:14,330 --> 01:53:11,700

investigation does the government take

2765

01:53:16,630 --> 01:53:14,340

in money for the Air Force and military

2766

01:53:18,830 --> 01:53:16,640

agencies do local police do it do

2767

01:53:20,510 --> 01:53:18,840

independent investigators go out to

2768

01:53:21,830 --> 01:53:20,520

check these cases well that's a very

2769

01:53:24,080 --> 01:53:21,840

good question I think of course all of

2770

01:53:25,880 --> 01:53:24,090

this has to be worked out over time but

2771

01:53:28,100 --> 01:53:25,890

if you want to look at the French model

2772

01:53:29,690 --> 01:53:28,110

I mean every case is going to be

2773

01:53:32,240 --> 01:53:29,700

different in terms of what it requires

2774

01:53:33,620 --> 01:53:32,250

to properly investigate it I think that

2775

01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:33,630

yes there will actually have to be a

2776

01:53:37,910 --> 01:53:35,280

budget for it but I don't think it would

2777

01:53:39,800 --> 01:53:37,920

be a very big one because so many so

2778

01:53:41,600 --> 01:53:39,810

many resources are already is set up

2779

01:53:43,730 --> 01:53:41,610

that need that you know that can be used

2780

01:53:47,270 --> 01:53:43,740

if there was a case to investigate such

2781

01:53:49,820 --> 01:53:47,280

as for instance in O'Hare Airport the if

2782

01:53:51,650 --> 01:53:49,830

we had this agency set up our official

2783

01:53:54,230 --> 01:53:51,660

from that agency would be able to fly to

2784

01:53:56,000 --> 01:53:54,240

O'Hare immediately talk to everybody

2785

01:53:58,100 --> 01:53:56,010

talk to all the pilots to all the

2786

01:54:00,140 --> 01:53:58,110

witnesses get access to any data that

2787

01:54:03,110 --> 01:54:00,150

was that have been accumulated during

2788

01:54:05,420 --> 01:54:03,120

the time all the radar data all the

2789

01:54:07,010 --> 01:54:05,430

voice tapes all that information because

2790

01:54:09,650 --> 01:54:07,020

this is a government official would be

2791

01:54:11,360 --> 01:54:09,660

provided and in that situation I don't

2792

01:54:13,160 --> 01:54:11,370

think it would cost a lot it would

2793

01:54:14,720 --> 01:54:13,170

depend on what kind of you know

2794

01:54:16,490 --> 01:54:14,730

resources were needed I mean it may be

2795

01:54:18,140 --> 01:54:16,500

labs that might be needed to study

2796

01:54:20,240 --> 01:54:18,150

physical evidence that would have to be

2797

01:54:21,860 --> 01:54:20,250

paid for but the labs already exists

2798

01:54:24,110 --> 01:54:21,870

they don't have to be government lab you

2799

01:54:26,480 --> 01:54:24,120

know things can be contracted out to

2800

01:54:28,520 --> 01:54:26,490

existing agencies to photographs can be

2801  
01:54:30,290 --> 01:54:28,530  
analyzed by the best labs in the country

2802  
01:54:32,000 --> 01:54:30,300  
and they can be obviously there's going

2803  
01:54:33,920 --> 01:54:32,010  
to have to be some money involvement it

2804  
01:54:35,520 --> 01:54:33,930  
really doesn't have to be a lot in my

2805  
01:54:38,100 --> 01:54:35,530  
opinion ya know when you

2806  
01:54:39,150 --> 01:54:38,110  
money we spent on bailing out banks and

2807  
01:54:40,710 --> 01:54:39,160  
stuff

2808  
01:54:42,960 --> 01:54:40,720  
exactly and this is of course to get the

2809  
01:54:45,120 --> 01:54:42,970  
ball rolling I mean ultimately we would

2810  
01:54:46,620 --> 01:54:45,130  
hope for is that once this agency is set

2811  
01:54:48,930 --> 01:54:46,630  
up and there's a certain legitimacy

2812  
01:54:51,120 --> 01:54:48,940  
that's given to the subject within the

2813  
01:54:53,400 --> 01:54:51,130

US government and within the US culture

2814

01:54:54,810 --> 01:54:53,410

in general then what happens is the

2815

01:54:56,880 --> 01:54:54,820

scientists start becoming more

2816

01:54:59,250 --> 01:54:56,890

interested because they say oh our

2817

01:55:01,770 --> 01:54:59,260

government says this is worthy of study

2818

01:55:03,750 --> 01:55:01,780

they set up an agency well they think

2819

01:55:05,310 --> 01:55:03,760

it's interesting okay I'm going to take

2820

01:55:07,200 --> 01:55:05,320

more of an interest in it you're going

2821

01:55:08,790 --> 01:55:07,210

to have scientists there for you know

2822

01:55:11,280 --> 01:55:08,800

applying for grants and you're going to

2823

01:55:13,230 --> 01:55:11,290

have money this agency can help release

2824

01:55:14,820 --> 01:55:13,240

funds from various scientific National

2825

01:55:16,740 --> 01:55:14,830

Science Foundation or whoever funds

2826  
01:55:18,990 --> 01:55:16,750  
these scientists we won against that in

2827  
01:55:22,350 --> 01:55:19,000  
the moment Leslie we have Leslie Kane

2828  
01:55:25,200 --> 01:55:22,360  
author of a new UFO book which is

2829  
01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:25,210  
contributed by generals pilots

2830  
01:55:29,640 --> 01:55:27,520  
government officials Kouzes Krista Brian

2831  
01:55:37,400 --> 01:55:29,650  
I'm Jean Steinberg you're in the para

2832  
01:55:41,620 --> 01:55:39,450  
[Music]

2833  
01:55:43,360 --> 01:55:41,630  
hey neighbors have you been thinking

2834  
01:55:44,920 --> 01:55:43,370  
about starting a website now I'm going

2835  
01:55:46,750 --> 01:55:44,930  
to tell you about a great offer from

2836  
01:55:48,700 --> 01:55:46,760  
Hostgator hostgator is a world-famous

2837  
01:55:51,189 --> 01:55:48,710  
leader in web hosting and they make it

2838  
01:55:52,780 --> 01:55:51,199

easy for you to get your own com domain

2839

01:55:55,209 --> 01:55:52,790

name you create your very own website

2840

01:55:56,979 --> 01:55:55,219

with their free site builder tools and

2841

01:55:59,500 --> 01:55:56,989

great selection of templates use the

2842

01:56:02,080 --> 01:55:59,510

coupon code power cast once again use

2843

01:56:04,209 --> 01:56:02,090

the coupon code power cast and signup at

2844

01:56:07,990 --> 01:56:04,219

this special address the power cast

2845

01:56:11,380 --> 01:56:08,000

comes slash Gator that's GA t o are the

2846

01:56:13,660 --> 01:56:11,390

power cast comm slash gator for 58 years

2847

01:56:15,790 --> 01:56:13,670

faith has provided true reports of the

2848

01:56:18,100 --> 01:56:15,800

strange and unknown fate brings you the

2849

01:56:19,900 --> 01:56:18,110

latest in all aspects of the paranormal

2850

01:56:22,990 --> 01:56:19,910

like angels and miracles psychic

2851  
01:56:24,670 --> 01:56:23,000  
phenomena ghosts UFOs and much much more

2852  
01:56:26,920 --> 01:56:24,680  
to receive your complimentary faith

2853  
01:56:30,070 --> 01:56:26,930  
magazine call now at one eight hundred

2854  
01:56:33,240 --> 01:56:30,080  
seven two eight two seven three o or

2855  
01:56:35,800 --> 01:56:33,250  
visit their website at WWF at medCom

2856  
01:56:38,290 --> 01:56:35,810  
that's one eight hundred seven two eight

2857  
01:56:41,229 --> 01:56:38,300  
two seven three zero what are you

2858  
01:56:42,340 --> 01:56:41,239  
waiting for your fate awaits have you

2859  
01:56:43,840 --> 01:56:42,350  
ever felt like the United States

2860  
01:56:45,850 --> 01:56:43,850  
government knows way too much about your

2861  
01:56:48,070 --> 01:56:45,860  
financial affairs I continue to hear

2862  
01:56:50,110 --> 01:56:48,080  
stories of our property seizures frozen

2863  
01:56:52,030 --> 01:56:50,120

bank accounts confiscation of stocks and

2864

01:56:53,800 --> 01:56:52,040

bonds it makes me wonder if the US

2865

01:56:55,630 --> 01:56:53,810

citizen will ever again have the right

2866

01:56:58,090 --> 01:56:55,640

to life liberty and the pursuit of

2867

01:57:00,160 --> 01:56:58,100

happiness unfortunately with the drug

2868

01:57:03,010 --> 01:57:00,170

and money laundering Act the IRS Revenue

2869

01:57:04,240 --> 01:57:03,020

Ruling 60-45 of 1984 and the trading

2870

01:57:07,270 --> 01:57:04,250

with the enemy Act in Franklin

2871

01:57:09,160 --> 01:57:07,280

Roosevelt's executive order of 1933 some

2872

01:57:11,229 --> 01:57:09,170

precious metal holdings are subject to

2873

01:57:12,910 --> 01:57:11,239

government intervention for this reason

2874

01:57:14,680 --> 01:57:12,920

Midas resources has prepared a report

2875

01:57:16,600 --> 01:57:14,690

exploiting the boundaries of trading

2876  
01:57:18,430 --> 01:57:16,610  
precious metals privately whether if you

2877  
01:57:20,140 --> 01:57:18,440  
have any intention of trading with Midas

2878  
01:57:21,760 --> 01:57:20,150  
resources or not I've instructed my

2879  
01:57:28,710 --> 01:57:21,770  
representatives to give this report out

2880  
01:57:28,720 --> 01:57:37,439  
[Music]

2881  
01:57:42,109 --> 01:57:39,609  
1-866-931-6190

2882  
01:57:43,820 --> 01:57:42,119  
you worry but only because you're paying

2883  
01:57:45,740 --> 01:57:43,830  
attention what's happening in the Gulf

2884  
01:57:48,410 --> 01:57:45,750  
of Mexico illustrates an audacity toward

2885  
01:57:50,209 --> 01:57:48,420  
nature a similar audacity called GMO or

2886  
01:57:51,859 --> 01:57:50,219  
genetically modified organisms means

2887  
01:57:53,780 --> 01:57:51,869  
that the quality of commercially grown

2888  
01:57:55,850 --> 01:57:53,790

food may be compromised with our health

2889

01:57:57,229 --> 01:57:55,860

in the balance now that summer's here

2890

01:57:59,180 --> 01:57:57,239

what better time to learn about the

2891

01:58:02,149 --> 01:57:59,190

bounty that nature provides in wild

2892

01:58:04,189 --> 01:58:02,159

edible food let Otto Linda Runyan show

2893

01:58:06,260 --> 01:58:04,199

you the best kept secret in plain sight

2894

01:58:07,640 --> 01:58:06,270

that food is everywhere you look this

2895

01:58:09,260 --> 01:58:07,650

summer for the cost of a good meal or

2896

01:58:10,459 --> 01:58:09,270

two out you can literally starvation

2897

01:58:12,800 --> 01:58:10,469

proof yourself and your loved ones

2898

01:58:15,050 --> 01:58:12,810

against any future craziness and put up

2899

01:58:16,760 --> 01:58:15,060

tons of free food to whatever experiment

2900

01:58:18,350 --> 01:58:16,770

is being run on us you can rest assured

2901  
01:58:20,479 --> 01:58:18,360  
that Linda's 50 or so staple foods

2902  
01:58:23,450 --> 01:58:20,489  
aren't involved our foods are their

2903  
01:58:26,870 --> 01:58:23,460  
enemy so go to of the field cob or call

2904  
01:58:29,209 --> 01:58:26,880  
toll-free 1-800

2905  
01:58:32,930 --> 01:58:29,219  
make your oasis of food security and

2906  
01:58:34,970 --> 01:58:32,940  
nutrition now that's ofth e fi eld com

2907  
01:58:36,950 --> 01:58:34,980  
or call one eight eight eight five one

2908  
01:58:39,530 --> 01:58:36,960  
three two eight three seven start now

2909  
01:58:41,390 --> 01:58:39,540  
and make 2010 your year of independence

2910  
01:58:43,790 --> 01:58:41,400  
before you throw away your used

2911  
01:58:46,280 --> 01:58:43,800  
batteries you need to listen to this now

2912  
01:58:48,260 --> 01:58:46,290  
going green can save money go green and

2913  
01:58:49,939 --> 01:58:48,270

save money by giving life to your used

2914

01:58:51,770 --> 01:58:49,949

batteries by charging them with the

2915

01:58:53,810 --> 01:58:51,780

Renaissance charger the Renaissance

2916

01:58:55,459 --> 01:58:53,820

charger uses a new revolutionary battery

2917

01:58:57,260 --> 01:58:55,469

charging technology that effectively

2918

01:58:59,660 --> 01:58:57,270

extends the life of new batteries and

2919

01:59:01,850 --> 01:58:59,670

gives new life to use batteries invented

2920

01:59:04,160 --> 01:59:01,860

by legendary audio genius John Bedini

2921

01:59:06,290 --> 01:59:04,170

this unique and patented charging system

2922

01:59:07,910 --> 01:59:06,300

rejuvenates the electrochemical plate

2923

01:59:10,280 --> 01:59:07,920

structure in the battery without

2924

01:59:12,470 --> 01:59:10,290

additives increasing capacity and

2925

01:59:14,030 --> 01:59:12,480

maintaining cell integrity Renaissance

2926

01:59:16,100 --> 01:59:14,040

charge offers a full line of products

2927

01:59:18,830 --> 01:59:16,110

made in the USA for all types and sizes

2928

01:59:20,600 --> 01:59:18,840

of batteries find out why our customers

2929

01:59:22,669 --> 01:59:20,610

tell us the Renaissance charger is the

2930

01:59:24,589 --> 01:59:22,679

only battery charger they will ever use

2931

01:59:27,950 --> 01:59:24,599

save your money save the environment

2932

01:59:30,709 --> 01:59:27,960

visit us online at our - charge com

2933

01:59:33,410 --> 01:59:30,719

that's our - charge com or call us at

2934

01:59:35,510 --> 01:59:33,420

2:08 seven seven two four five one four

2935

01:59:37,820 --> 01:59:35,520

that's two zero eight seven seven two

2936

01:59:41,419 --> 01:59:37,830

four five one four be a part of the

2937

01:59:43,650 --> 01:59:41,429

revolution today how do you spell

2938

01:59:48,210 --> 01:59:43,660

hard-hitting talk radio

2939

01:59:57,300 --> 01:59:48,220

G Z and the Genesis communications radio

2940

01:59:58,650 --> 01:59:57,310

network we want to hear from you if you

2941

02:00:01,050 --> 01:59:58,660

have a comment or question about the

2942

02:00:04,200 --> 02:00:01,060

para caste send it to news at the para

2943

02:00:06,300 --> 02:00:04,210

caste calm that news at the pear caste

2944

02:00:08,490 --> 02:00:06,310

calm and if you want to catch up on past

2945

02:00:10,500 --> 02:00:08,500

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

2946

02:00:14,030 --> 02:00:10,510

you to download direct from the para

2947

02:00:20,100 --> 02:00:14,040

cast icon that's the para cast calm or

2948

02:00:22,890 --> 02:00:20,110

check us out on iTunes Lesley Cain

2949

02:00:26,880 --> 02:00:22,900

joining us for three more segments her

2950

02:00:29,490 --> 02:00:26,890

new book is UFOs generals pilots and

2951  
02:00:31,650 --> 02:00:29,500  
government officials go on the record

2952  
02:00:33,510 --> 02:00:31,660  
now I'm going to look at some of the

2953  
02:00:34,680 --> 02:00:33,520  
downsides here okay because I think we

2954  
02:00:36,090 --> 02:00:34,690  
all want some kind of intense

2955  
02:00:38,100 --> 02:00:36,100  
investigation to see what's going on

2956  
02:00:39,780 --> 02:00:38,110  
what's going to happen if they try to

2957  
02:00:41,370 --> 02:00:39,790  
bring up this agency right now in this

2958  
02:00:42,810 --> 02:00:41,380  
political climate you'll have the

2959  
02:00:45,390 --> 02:00:42,820  
opposition saying all those the

2960  
02:00:47,400 --> 02:00:45,400  
tax-and-spend liberals are trying to

2961  
02:00:49,110 --> 02:00:47,410  
waste our government money on flying

2962  
02:00:50,730 --> 02:00:49,120  
saucers how can they get away with such

2963  
02:00:53,280 --> 02:00:50,740

a thing so how do you combat that is

2964

02:00:55,110 --> 02:00:53,290

this book one way that's really gonna do

2965

02:00:57,090 --> 02:00:55,120

it yeah I mean I think that you know our

2966

02:01:00,720 --> 02:00:57,100

plan is to let the book develop some

2967

02:01:02,490 --> 02:01:00,730

momentum for a while and then we you

2968

02:01:04,410 --> 02:01:02,500

know I already have people in place that

2969

02:01:06,510 --> 02:01:04,420

are willing to help try to make this

2970

02:01:09,660 --> 02:01:06,520

happen and what I've been told from my

2971

02:01:11,010 --> 02:01:09,670

people is that it first of all we made

2972

02:01:12,960 --> 02:01:11,020

the point it's not going to cost a lot

2973

02:01:13,890 --> 02:01:12,970

so I don't think that this yeah I mean

2974

02:01:15,270 --> 02:01:13,900

there are going to be certain negative

2975

02:01:16,410 --> 02:01:15,280

people who are going to come out and

2976

02:01:19,530 --> 02:01:16,420

make comments like the ones you just

2977

02:01:21,630 --> 02:01:19,540

said but the idea is to sort of be very

2978

02:01:24,390 --> 02:01:21,640

low-key about this and to sort of slip

2979

02:01:26,400 --> 02:01:24,400

it in you know within some kind of

2980

02:01:28,320 --> 02:01:26,410

budget that's being developed within a

2981

02:01:29,850 --> 02:01:28,330

certain committee you know congressional

2982

02:01:31,530 --> 02:01:29,860

committee that might oversee like

2983

02:01:33,210 --> 02:01:31,540

certain budgets within the let's say

2984

02:01:35,130 --> 02:01:33,220

Department of Defense or something and

2985

02:01:36,960 --> 02:01:35,140

you know there is student a huge amounts

2986

02:01:40,050 --> 02:01:36,970

of money and they just we just sort of

2987

02:01:42,360 --> 02:01:40,060

we get this thing worked in somehow to

2988

02:01:44,520 --> 02:01:42,370

the program and it's not going to it's

2989

02:01:46,260 --> 02:01:44,530

going to take it tiny amount of money to

2990

02:01:49,350 --> 02:01:46,270

do it and hopefully it's not going to be

2991

02:01:51,000 --> 02:01:49,360

a big deal I mean that sort of we just

2992

02:01:53,100 --> 02:01:51,010

wanted to happen quietly let's put it

2993

02:01:55,320 --> 02:01:53,110

that way and you know I can't anticipate

2994

02:01:57,540 --> 02:01:55,330

what the response is going to be is if

2995

02:01:58,770 --> 02:01:57,550

people say waste of money and fly

2996

02:02:00,480 --> 02:01:58,780

foster's well we'll just have to deal

2997

02:02:03,000 --> 02:02:00,490

with that at the time do you have a

2998

02:02:05,550 --> 02:02:03,010

budget a budget for this kind of program

2999

02:02:07,830 --> 02:02:05,560

something to say hey it's going to cost

3000

02:02:10,440 --> 02:02:07,840

this much for the office space this much

3001  
02:02:11,850 --> 02:02:10,450  
for personnel and for investigative

3002  
02:02:14,370 --> 02:02:11,860  
efforts do you have anything like that

3003  
02:02:16,470 --> 02:02:14,380  
no I mean Jean that's really way way

3004  
02:02:18,150 --> 02:02:16,480  
beyond that you know basically I sort of

3005  
02:02:20,460 --> 02:02:18,160  
have with some other some colleagues

3006  
02:02:22,290 --> 02:02:20,470  
sort of a basic kind of ground plan of

3007  
02:02:24,060 --> 02:02:22,300  
what we think should happen but none of

3008  
02:02:25,560 --> 02:02:24,070  
the details have been worked out and

3009  
02:02:27,540 --> 02:02:25,570  
there's lots of other people I'm sure

3010  
02:02:29,670 --> 02:02:27,550  
that will weigh in on it when it happens

3011  
02:02:31,590 --> 02:02:29,680  
and all that kind of stuff will has to

3012  
02:02:33,420 --> 02:02:31,600  
be worked out we're just trying to sort

3013  
02:02:35,280 --> 02:02:33,430

of get that initial door open you know

3014

02:02:37,260 --> 02:02:35,290

but I probably wouldn't even be the one

3015

02:02:39,030 --> 02:02:37,270

to decide that I mean I'm not going to

3016

02:02:41,040 --> 02:02:39,040

I'm not in any position to try to figure

3017

02:02:42,690 --> 02:02:41,050

out what a budget would be but hopefully

3018

02:02:44,940 --> 02:02:42,700

the people that are you know will come

3019

02:02:46,980 --> 02:02:44,950

around at the time so really I mean we

3020

02:02:48,900 --> 02:02:46,990

have a very generalized plan that it's

3021

02:02:51,000 --> 02:02:48,910

going to require a lot of refining and

3022

02:02:52,950 --> 02:02:51,010

thought before it's actually going to be

3023

02:02:54,960 --> 02:02:52,960

able to be implemented hopefully that's

3024

02:02:56,820 --> 02:02:54,970

going to be a process it will take a

3025

02:02:58,440 --> 02:02:56,830

little time but will happen I have a

3026

02:03:01,110 --> 02:02:58,450

feeling it's going to take a really

3027

02:03:03,090 --> 02:03:01,120

spectacular multi witnessed event to

3028

02:03:05,700 --> 02:03:03,100

create the public groundswell that's

3029

02:03:08,790 --> 02:03:05,710

going to be needed to to really give

3030

02:03:10,170 --> 02:03:08,800

some sort of motivation I think to to

3031

02:03:12,570 --> 02:03:10,180

the government to take this whole

3032

02:03:13,740 --> 02:03:12,580

thing's finally take it seriously and

3033

02:03:15,930 --> 02:03:13,750

stop being in denial

3034

02:03:18,810 --> 02:03:15,940

I mean it might take a mother ship

3035

02:03:20,610 --> 02:03:18,820

landing in Red Square and Lafayette Park

3036

02:03:22,020 --> 02:03:20,620

maybe not on the White House lawn but

3037

02:03:24,510 --> 02:03:22,030

you know maybe across the street in

3038

02:03:26,880 --> 02:03:24,520

Lafayette Park that might do it I just

3039

02:03:29,040 --> 02:03:26,890

have a real problem with you know a

3040

02:03:31,890 --> 02:03:29,050

government that's been lying to us so

3041

02:03:33,720 --> 02:03:31,900

obviously to some degree for 60 years on

3042

02:03:35,820 --> 02:03:33,730

the subject and one of the things that I

3043

02:03:38,280 --> 02:03:35,830

constantly hear myself saying about the

3044

02:03:40,200 --> 02:03:38,290

disclosure pipe dream is that how could

3045

02:03:42,240 --> 02:03:40,210

you trust a government that has been

3046

02:03:44,700 --> 02:03:42,250

lying to you for 60 years even if they

3047

02:03:48,870 --> 02:03:44,710

told you the truth so I think your idea

3048

02:03:50,730 --> 02:03:48,880

of creating an official body finally but

3049

02:03:53,850 --> 02:03:50,740

you know I think modeled after the

3050

02:03:55,890 --> 02:03:53,860

French example that's going to go a long

3051

02:03:58,650 --> 02:03:55,900

way I think to finally get this subject

3052

02:04:00,870 --> 02:03:58,660

moving forward I'm off my soapbox oh gee

3053

02:04:01,950 --> 02:04:00,880

no I mean I agree and I and I have to

3054

02:04:04,500 --> 02:04:01,960

realize that a number of the

3055

02:04:07,320 --> 02:04:04,510

contributors in the book who are very

3056

02:04:09,360 --> 02:04:07,330

outspoken about this issue are people

3057

02:04:10,720 --> 02:04:09,370

that have headed up government bodies in

3058

02:04:12,040 --> 02:04:10,730

other countries

3059

02:04:13,900 --> 02:04:12,050

just because you're part of government

3060

02:04:16,960 --> 02:04:13,910

body doesn't automatically mean that you

3061

02:04:19,060 --> 02:04:16,970

you're a liar or you're hiding things or

3062

02:04:20,860 --> 02:04:19,070

you can't be trusted or you know the way

3063

02:04:22,660 --> 02:04:20,870

people tend to react I mean I really

3064

02:04:25,150 --> 02:04:22,670

believe we just have to have faith that

3065

02:04:28,210 --> 02:04:25,160

like we have in these other countries we

3066

02:04:30,640 --> 02:04:28,220

can get staffers in the American agency

3067

02:04:33,520 --> 02:04:30,650

working with people outside that agency

3068

02:04:34,930 --> 02:04:33,530

very closely also that that can rise to

3069

02:04:36,670 --> 02:04:34,940

the occasion just the way they have in

3070

02:04:38,500 --> 02:04:36,680

other countries and the thing about a

3071

02:04:41,350 --> 02:04:38,510

major event like you said yeah that

3072

02:04:42,850 --> 02:04:41,360

would be pretty spectacular but we can't

3073

02:04:45,760 --> 02:04:42,860

wait around for that yeah I'm not

3074

02:04:47,890 --> 02:04:45,770

holding my breath and you know there is

3075

02:04:50,440 --> 02:04:47,900

the element that was a lot of people

3076

02:04:52,840 --> 02:04:50,450

concerned about of national security and

3077

02:04:55,300 --> 02:04:52,850

aviation safety problems and if there

3078

02:04:57,820 --> 02:04:55,310

was some event where let's say something

3079

02:04:59,650 --> 02:04:57,830

like you said some spectacular thing was

3080

02:05:01,180 --> 02:04:59,660

really close to the ground or did

3081

02:05:03,430 --> 02:05:01,190

something different that it's never done

3082

02:05:05,830 --> 02:05:03,440

before we have no way of knowing how our

3083

02:05:07,870 --> 02:05:05,840

defense system is going to respond to

3084

02:05:10,090 --> 02:05:07,880

that because nobody's trained nobody's

3085

02:05:13,150 --> 02:05:10,100

prepared and so there's a risk involved

3086

02:05:15,160 --> 02:05:13,160

and not getting something in place where

3087

02:05:16,840 --> 02:05:15,170

you know we can be a little more

3088

02:05:20,560 --> 02:05:16,850

prepared and more and less ignorant

3089

02:05:22,840 --> 02:05:20,570

where we can become informed about what

3090

02:05:24,820 --> 02:05:22,850

may lie ahead so that we don't react in

3091

02:05:26,830 --> 02:05:24,830

some kind of knee-jerk way that that is

3092

02:05:28,600 --> 02:05:26,840

is dangerous and counterproductive which

3093

02:05:30,820 --> 02:05:28,610

is what the risk is of course you've

3094

02:05:32,380 --> 02:05:30,830

also had what more than 60 years of UFOs

3095

02:05:34,780 --> 02:05:32,390

and we go back through history maybe

3096

02:05:37,450 --> 02:05:34,790

hundreds or thousands of years of UFOs

3097

02:05:40,000 --> 02:05:37,460

so we could look at the downside saying

3098

02:05:42,100 --> 02:05:40,010

well why bother I mean they're not doing

3099

02:05:43,450 --> 02:05:42,110

anything to harm us just let it happen

3100

02:05:44,920 --> 02:05:43,460

that's another I mean a lot of people

3101

02:05:47,229 --> 02:05:44,930

within I think it's a legitimate

3102

02:05:48,490 --> 02:05:47,239

question really is the question of you

3103

02:05:50,560 --> 02:05:48,500

know why should this why is this

3104

02:05:52,930 --> 02:05:50,570

important why should we spend even an

3105

02:05:55,000 --> 02:05:52,940

ounce of time on this given all the

3106

02:05:56,110 --> 02:05:55,010

problems we face in the world and there

3107

02:05:58,030 --> 02:05:56,120

are problems that are only going to be

3108

02:05:59,229 --> 02:05:58,040

getting worse over time and I think

3109

02:06:02,200 --> 02:05:59,239

probably I think that's a legitimate

3110

02:06:03,850 --> 02:06:02,210

position to take I mean I don't happen

3111

02:06:05,860 --> 02:06:03,860

to agree with it because I know enough

3112

02:06:08,260 --> 02:06:05,870

about this phenomenon to believe that

3113

02:06:10,170 --> 02:06:08,270

the discovery of this could be a very

3114

02:06:12,970 --> 02:06:10,180

transformative event for our

3115

02:06:15,729 --> 02:06:12,980

civilization in our world because it

3116

02:06:18,430 --> 02:06:15,739

could change the way we view who we are

3117

02:06:20,170 --> 02:06:18,440

and so one doesn't can't anticipate the

3118

02:06:22,600 --> 02:06:20,180

implications that that might have for

3119

02:06:23,830 --> 02:06:22,610

all aspects of our of how we live our

3120

02:06:25,540 --> 02:06:23,840

lives and our the way

3121

02:06:28,120 --> 02:06:25,550

society is structured or who knows what

3122

02:06:29,590 --> 02:06:28,130

but once you know once you get the

3123

02:06:31,630 --> 02:06:29,600

knowledge to understand that there's

3124

02:06:33,340 --> 02:06:31,640

something really going on here it's I

3125

02:06:34,750 --> 02:06:33,350

don't see how one can turn you know how

3126  
02:06:37,210 --> 02:06:34,760  
you can turn your back on something that

3127  
02:06:39,250 --> 02:06:37,220  
could be so explosive if it was ever

3128  
02:06:40,690 --> 02:06:39,260  
properly investigated and really really

3129  
02:06:42,520 --> 02:06:40,700  
I mean it has been investigate I don't

3130  
02:06:44,560 --> 02:06:42,530  
mean to diminish all the great work

3131  
02:06:47,590 --> 02:06:44,570  
that's been done on this by people but I

3132  
02:06:50,260 --> 02:06:47,600  
mean really taken upon a large

3133  
02:06:52,150 --> 02:06:50,270  
scientific community internationally to

3134  
02:06:54,040 --> 02:06:52,160  
become proactive and to decide they're

3135  
02:06:56,320 --> 02:06:54,050  
going to find out a lot more about it

3136  
02:06:58,720 --> 02:06:56,330  
that could really change our perceptions

3137  
02:07:00,190 --> 02:06:58,730  
of who we are and what life is and

3138  
02:07:01,750 --> 02:07:00,200

everything else so I don't think it's

3139

02:07:04,270 --> 02:07:01,760

something that can be it should be

3140

02:07:06,550 --> 02:07:04,280

minimized the alternative here would be

3141

02:07:09,010 --> 02:07:06,560

to maybe get a grant from one of these

3142

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:09,020

very rich people like we know for

3143

02:07:13,150 --> 02:07:10,880

example that many of the billionaires

3144

02:07:15,850 --> 02:07:13,160

are going to be giving away a large

3145

02:07:18,340 --> 02:07:15,860

portion of their wealth to charity Bill

3146

02:07:20,710 --> 02:07:18,350

Gates Warren Buffett people like that

3147

02:07:22,960 --> 02:07:20,720

what about going to private industry and

3148

02:07:25,120 --> 02:07:22,970

saying hey give us a few million we can

3149

02:07:27,670 --> 02:07:25,130

set up the office maybe hire a few

3150

02:07:30,580 --> 02:07:27,680

investigators and do it that way not

3151

02:07:32,770 --> 02:07:30,590

like as they say a low-budget UFO

3152

02:07:34,900 --> 02:07:32,780

investigative body with volunteers like

3153

02:07:36,640 --> 02:07:34,910

a mew phone not to attack me fine i'm

3154

02:07:38,830 --> 02:07:36,650

sure everyone who works with them is

3155

02:07:41,290 --> 02:07:38,840

very dedicated but something that has

3156

02:07:43,210 --> 02:07:41,300

enough money behind it to really do

3157

02:07:45,130 --> 02:07:43,220

something forget about the government's

3158

02:07:47,680 --> 02:07:45,140

yeah I mean that's I think that that's

3159

02:07:49,330 --> 02:07:47,690

the other option I mean ideally you'd

3160

02:07:50,800 --> 02:07:49,340

want to have it be within the government

3161

02:07:53,020 --> 02:07:50,810

because then it has the official

3162

02:07:55,960 --> 02:07:53,030

recognition it has that state official

3163

02:07:58,240 --> 02:07:55,970

stamp as a dementia put that it becomes

3164

02:08:00,220 --> 02:07:58,250

part of the official structure and it

3165

02:08:01,660 --> 02:08:00,230

can interact with other governments but

3166

02:08:02,800 --> 02:08:01,670

you know if that's an absolute

3167

02:08:04,930 --> 02:08:02,810

impossibility

3168

02:08:07,840 --> 02:08:04,940

you know yes if you can get somebody to

3169

02:08:10,000 --> 02:08:07,850

fund a non-profit an NGO type of

3170

02:08:12,130 --> 02:08:10,010

organization again if it's outside the

3171

02:08:14,350 --> 02:08:12,140

government you know it's not going to be

3172

02:08:17,260 --> 02:08:14,360

able to accomplish the same level I

3173

02:08:19,990 --> 02:08:17,270

don't think of you know work in terms of

3174

02:08:21,940 --> 02:08:20,000

accessing funding for scientists from

3175

02:08:23,080 --> 02:08:21,950

government agencies and all the things

3176

02:08:24,670 --> 02:08:23,090

that go on when you're part of the

3177

02:08:26,560 --> 02:08:24,680

government structure but make it even

3178

02:08:27,550 --> 02:08:26,570

both happen okay I tell you what we'll

3179

02:08:29,710 --> 02:08:27,560

get into this in a moment

3180

02:08:31,690 --> 02:08:29,720

Leslie Cain author of in the UFO book

3181

02:08:32,910 --> 02:08:31,700

our co-host Chris O'Brien I'm gene

3182

02:08:43,230 --> 02:08:32,920

Steinberg you're in

3183

02:08:46,200 --> 02:08:43,240

the para cast is there a secret UFO

3184

02:08:48,570 --> 02:08:46,210

agenda two strange creatures from the

3185

02:08:51,410 --> 02:08:48,580

darkest corners of the mind roam the

3186

02:08:54,180 --> 02:08:51,420

earth is there evidence for mind-control

3187

02:08:57,270 --> 02:08:54,190

time-travel are devious government

3188

02:08:59,760 --> 02:08:57,280

conspiracies find out the inside scoop

3189

02:09:02,550 --> 02:08:59,770

on the latest conspiracies paranormal

3190

02:09:04,890 --> 02:09:02,560

activity and 14 phenomena when you

3191

02:09:07,560 --> 02:09:04,900

subscribe to Tim Beckley's conspiracy

3192

02:09:10,680 --> 02:09:07,570

girl it's jam-packed with stories

3193

02:09:13,650 --> 02:09:10,690

special book and DVD promotions and the

3194

02:09:17,010 --> 02:09:13,660

best news it's absolutely free set right

3195

02:09:19,820 --> 02:09:17,020

to your mailbox plus a bonus free email

3196

02:09:22,530 --> 02:09:19,830

newsletter set out every Friday

3197

02:09:26,670 --> 02:09:22,540

simply send an email with your name and

3198

02:09:32,220 --> 02:09:26,680

address to Mister UFO at web TV dotnet

3199

02:09:39,590 --> 02:09:32,230

that's mr. UFO at web TV net find out

3200

02:09:43,620 --> 02:09:42,060

this is Alex Jones with five good

3201

02:09:46,050 --> 02:09:43,630

reasons you should consider buying a

3202

02:09:47,820 --> 02:09:46,060

solar power generator number one new

3203

02:09:49,830 --> 02:09:47,830

climate legislation could easily double

3204

02:09:52,320 --> 02:09:49,840

or triple your electric bill number two

3205

02:09:54,180 --> 02:09:52,330

our new energy czar wants to control how

3206

02:09:56,340 --> 02:09:54,190

much power your electric company allows

3207

02:09:58,410 --> 02:09:56,350

you to have it's true total government

3208

02:10:00,960 --> 02:09:58,420

control of electricity in the name of

3209

02:10:03,000 --> 02:10:00,970

smart grid technology is coming number

3210

02:10:05,010 --> 02:10:03,010

three in some areas of the country the

3211

02:10:07,650 --> 02:10:05,020

power grid is dangerously overloaded and

3212

02:10:09,540 --> 02:10:07,660

now new socialist legislation is only

3213

02:10:11,550 --> 02:10:09,550

compounding the problem number four

3214

02:10:13,740 --> 02:10:11,560

dangerous weather is always a threat to

3215

02:10:14,940 --> 02:10:13,750

local grids every year thousands of

3216

02:10:16,980 --> 02:10:14,950

families lose their power from

3217

02:10:18,990 --> 02:10:16,990

weather-related auditors number five a

3218

02:10:21,390 --> 02:10:19,000

solar power generator provides powerful

3219

02:10:22,650 --> 02:10:21,400

backup insurance and peace of mind folks

3220

02:10:24,210 --> 02:10:22,660

I really believe in solar power

3221

02:10:26,550 --> 02:10:24,220

generators offered by solutions from

3222

02:10:32,750 --> 02:10:26,560

science one of my oldest Ponce's you can

3223

02:10:42,060 --> 02:10:39,540

[www.opm.gov/openseason](http://www.opm.gov/openseason) row three six

3224

02:10:43,380 --> 02:10:42,070

five your natural organic herbal formula

3225

02:10:46,320 --> 02:10:43,390

for heart health is heart and body

3226

02:10:48,810 --> 02:10:46,330

extract my name is fan and I'm 68 years

3227

02:10:52,080 --> 02:10:48,820

old and I live in Vermont in the spring

3228

02:10:54,150 --> 02:10:52,090

of 2003 I started to have problems with

3229

02:10:57,150 --> 02:10:54,160

my heart it felt like my heart was

3230

02:10:59,640 --> 02:10:57,160

pounding made me feel breathless I cried

3231

02:11:00,960 --> 02:10:59,650

many many different things to try to get

3232

02:11:02,760 --> 02:11:00,970

some help for myself

3233

02:11:05,340 --> 02:11:02,770

nothing did anything heart and body

3234

02:11:07,320 --> 02:11:05,350

extract is very powerful very effective

3235

02:11:09,990 --> 02:11:07,330

and works quickly I fell one of Sharon's

3236

02:11:12,900 --> 02:11:10,000

ads an ordered heart and body extract I

3237

02:11:16,200 --> 02:11:12,910

noticed a difference quickly within days

3238

02:11:19,200 --> 02:11:16,210

the episodes became less frequent and my

3239

02:11:21,690 --> 02:11:19,210

mom completely vanished usually you find

3240

02:11:24,300 --> 02:11:21,700

a 30 day or 60 day guarantee heart and

3241

02:11:26,700 --> 02:11:24,310

body extract comes with a lifetime 100%

3242

02:11:29,160 --> 02:11:26,710

ironclad money-back guarantee details at

3243

02:11:31,770 --> 02:11:29,170

HP extract calm or call eight six six

3244

02:11:33,960 --> 02:11:31,780

two nine five five three zero five call

3245

02:11:36,330 --> 02:11:33,970

eight six six two nine five five three

3246

02:11:38,520 --> 02:11:36,340

zero five eight six six two nine five

3247

02:11:41,490 --> 02:11:38,530

five three zero five four heart and body

3248

02:11:43,140 --> 02:11:41,500

extract attention an important product

3249

02:11:45,660 --> 02:11:43,150

from hemp usa.org

3250

02:11:47,370 --> 02:11:45,670

micro plant powder will change your life

3251

02:11:49,500 --> 02:11:47,380

by removing all types of

3252

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:49,510

positive toxins such as heavy metals

3253

02:11:53,790 --> 02:11:52,000

parasites bacteria viruses and fungus

3254

02:11:56,250 --> 02:11:53,800

from the digestive tract and stomach

3255

02:11:59,340 --> 02:11:56,260

wall so you can absorb nutrients micro

3256

02:12:01,020 --> 02:11:59,350

plant powder is 89% silica and packed

3257

02:12:03,180 --> 02:12:01,030

with a negative charge that attracts

3258

02:12:05,430 --> 02:12:03,190

positive toxins from the blood organ

3259

02:12:07,350 --> 02:12:05,440

spine and brain this product has the

3260

02:12:09,660 --> 02:12:07,360

ability to rebuild cartilage and bone

3261

02:12:11,820 --> 02:12:09,670

which allows synovial fluid to return to

3262

02:12:14,040 --> 02:12:11,830

the joints silica is a precursor to

3263

02:12:16,080 --> 02:12:14,050

calcium meaning the body turns silica

3264

02:12:18,450 --> 02:12:16,090

into calcium and is great for the heart

3265

02:12:20,730 --> 02:12:18,460

there is no better time than now to have

3266

02:12:22,380 --> 02:12:20,740

micro plant powder on your shelf or in

3267

02:12:24,360 --> 02:12:22,390

your storage shelter and with an

3268

02:12:26,940 --> 02:12:24,370

unlimited shelf life you can store it

3269

02:12:30,090 --> 02:12:26,950

anywhere call nine eight six nine one

3270

02:12:32,640 --> 02:12:30,100

two six zero eight or visit hemp USA org

3271

02:12:36,090 --> 02:12:32,650

it's a great way to change your life so

3272

02:12:41,220 --> 02:12:36,100

call 9 zero eight six nine one 2608 or

3273

02:12:43,770 --> 02:12:41,230

visit us at hemp USA org today tired of

3274

02:12:45,720 --> 02:12:43,780

searching for great talk-radio search no

3275

02:13:00,600 --> 02:12:45,730

more I just want to hear more of it

3276

02:13:02,310 --> 02:13:00,610

we are the gcn radio network we have

3277

02:13:04,770 --> 02:13:02,320

Leslie cane joining us for two more

3278

02:13:06,720 --> 02:13:04,780

sessions I'm gene Steinberg the co-host

3279

02:13:08,460 --> 02:13:06,730

is Chris O'Brien during the power cast

3280

02:13:09,780 --> 02:13:08,470

and we were talking about you know

3281

02:13:12,450 --> 02:13:09,790

whether it would be feasible to have

3282

02:13:15,480 --> 02:13:12,460

private agency do this I'm not thinking

3283

02:13:18,090 --> 02:13:15,490

of something with 1020 or \$100,000 but

3284

02:13:20,010 --> 02:13:18,100

if it doesn't happen with a million sure

3285

02:13:22,500 --> 02:13:20,020

bill Gates can hand you a billion

3286

02:13:24,900 --> 02:13:22,510

dollars without taking a breath warren

3287

02:13:27,120 --> 02:13:24,910

buffett maybe if those people gave you a

3288

02:13:29,910 --> 02:13:27,130

huge sum of money it would have to be

3289

02:13:31,500 --> 02:13:29,920

taken seriously Pollyanna and not me but

3290

02:13:33,390 --> 02:13:31,510

they would be given to some kind of an

3291

02:13:35,400 --> 02:13:33,400

organization that would there would be a

3292

02:13:38,250 --> 02:13:35,410

scientifically based organization that

3293

02:13:40,080 --> 02:13:38,260

would you know provide I guess I assume

3294

02:13:42,360 --> 02:13:40,090

grants to scientists and try to pull the

3295

02:13:43,590 --> 02:13:42,370

scientific community in and of course

3296

02:13:45,390 --> 02:13:43,600

that would be a wonderful thing is you

3297

02:13:47,910 --> 02:13:45,400

can go direct to the scientists and

3298

02:13:51,210 --> 02:13:47,920

bypass the government I think that's

3299

02:13:53,400 --> 02:13:51,220

that's that's a feasible option and that

3300

02:13:55,950 --> 02:13:53,410

the scientists once they became more

3301  
02:13:57,320 --> 02:13:55,960  
involved and you know the whole thing

3302  
02:13:59,930 --> 02:13:57,330  
became

3303  
02:14:02,000 --> 02:13:59,940  
more legit then ultimately the

3304  
02:14:03,710 --> 02:14:02,010  
government would come along anyway so

3305  
02:14:05,150 --> 02:14:03,720  
you know two about the two writers in

3306  
02:14:08,060 --> 02:14:05,160  
the book that wrote the piece about the

3307  
02:14:09,590 --> 02:14:08,070  
UFO taboo dr. Wendt and Duvall the two

3308  
02:14:12,290 --> 02:14:09,600  
political scientists who wrote this

3309  
02:14:14,450 --> 02:14:12,300  
piece for my book very much believe that

3310  
02:14:16,540 --> 02:14:14,460  
that's they very very much behind the

3311  
02:14:19,130 --> 02:14:16,550  
NGO idea that you just proposed and

3312  
02:14:21,740 --> 02:14:19,140  
they've thought a lot about it and put

3313  
02:14:23,270 --> 02:14:21,750

out some ideas about how that could

3314

02:14:26,060 --> 02:14:23,280

happen and what the group could do and

3315

02:14:27,770 --> 02:14:26,070

so on so I think it's it's a very of

3316

02:14:28,760 --> 02:14:27,780

course it's a very valid and interesting

3317

02:14:30,650 --> 02:14:28,770

approach as well

3318

02:14:32,780 --> 02:14:30,660

well one things you have with that is

3319

02:14:34,520 --> 02:14:32,790

you wouldn't have the borders of the

3320

02:14:36,200 --> 02:14:34,530

government and restrictions because of

3321

02:14:38,900 --> 02:14:36,210

the fact that the US government doesn't

3322

02:14:41,330 --> 02:14:38,910

want to sacrifice national security so

3323

02:14:43,760 --> 02:14:41,340

let's not talk to heck let's not talk to

3324

02:14:45,740 --> 02:14:43,770

the British forget about not talking to

3325

02:14:47,360 --> 02:14:45,750

the Russians or Saudi Arabia or

3326

02:14:49,070 --> 02:14:47,370

something they won't even talk to the

3327

02:14:51,410 --> 02:14:49,080

British if there's security concerns but

3328

02:14:53,480 --> 02:14:51,420

if you're a non-government organisation

3329

02:14:55,670 --> 02:14:53,490

you don't have that limitation you can

3330

02:14:57,830 --> 02:14:55,680

contact scientists anywhere around the

3331

02:15:00,050 --> 02:14:57,840

globe and recruit them and get work done

3332

02:15:01,790 --> 02:15:00,060

well that's true but the other hand you

3333

02:15:02,960 --> 02:15:01,800

don't have any access the government

3334

02:15:04,790 --> 02:15:02,970

officials have you're not going to have

3335

02:15:06,800 --> 02:15:04,800

access to all this official data you

3336

02:15:08,840 --> 02:15:06,810

know within 24 hours say it O'Hare

3337

02:15:11,120 --> 02:15:08,850

Airport if you walk in there and your

3338

02:15:13,340 --> 02:15:11,130

scientist if your government official

3339

02:15:16,130 --> 02:15:13,350

you can get everything you need to

3340

02:15:17,960 --> 02:15:16,140

investigate a case quickly and so that's

3341

02:15:19,610 --> 02:15:17,970

that's the advantage that the government

3342

02:15:21,290 --> 02:15:19,620

agency has you know they're part of the

3343

02:15:23,120 --> 02:15:21,300

official system that can demand whatever

3344

02:15:25,250 --> 02:15:23,130

they want so I mean there's I think this

3345

02:15:27,560 --> 02:15:25,260

pros and cons to both both sides of that

3346

02:15:29,750 --> 02:15:27,570

looking at the conspiratorial theory

3347

02:15:31,820 --> 02:15:29,760

let's say the government knows a lot

3348

02:15:33,470 --> 02:15:31,830

about this certainly it's been running

3349

02:15:36,140 --> 02:15:33,480

around there have been investigations

3350

02:15:38,240 --> 02:15:36,150

for a lot of years is it possible that

3351  
02:15:40,010 --> 02:15:38,250  
they are planning a gradual revelation

3352  
02:15:43,070 --> 02:15:40,020  
of this just as we learn for example

3353  
02:15:45,500 --> 02:15:43,080  
there are more earth-like planets around

3354  
02:15:47,870 --> 02:15:45,510  
the universe we discovered that we

3355  
02:15:50,690 --> 02:15:47,880  
discover the life in the Martian

3356  
02:15:53,000 --> 02:15:50,700  
meteorites etc etc there's water on the

3357  
02:15:54,950 --> 02:15:53,010  
moon there's water on Mars how many more

3358  
02:15:58,310 --> 02:15:54,960  
steps would it take could be part of a

3359  
02:16:01,400 --> 02:15:58,320  
gradual I won't say disclosure a gradual

3360  
02:16:02,450 --> 02:16:01,410  
awareness yeah now when you say they are

3361  
02:16:04,760 --> 02:16:02,460  
planning something

3362  
02:16:05,430 --> 02:16:04,770  
I'm just curious who this day is I would

3363  
02:16:07,380 --> 02:16:05,440

assume they

3364

02:16:09,450 --> 02:16:07,390

government that there are people in the

3365

02:16:10,770 --> 02:16:09,460

government who maybe are aware of what's

3366

02:16:13,080 --> 02:16:10,780

going on I can't think they're that

3367

02:16:15,060 --> 02:16:13,090

stupid there have to be military people

3368

02:16:16,800 --> 02:16:15,070

who have all this evidence especially if

3369

02:16:17,970 --> 02:16:16,810

a lot of it's been disclosed and they

3370

02:16:19,890 --> 02:16:17,980

have to say you know what we've got to

3371

02:16:22,740 --> 02:16:19,900

have a plan maybe there is a plan afoot

3372

02:16:24,990 --> 02:16:22,750

but they're not telling you you don't

3373

02:16:28,020 --> 02:16:25,000

have to know it you think it's feasible

3374

02:16:30,360 --> 02:16:28,030

that this this this group within the

3375

02:16:32,070 --> 02:16:30,370

government really has the ability to

3376

02:16:34,950 --> 02:16:32,080

impact you know all the things in the

3377

02:16:37,259 --> 02:16:34,960

culture and the media and I mean I I

3378

02:16:39,750 --> 02:16:37,269

don't know I just you know when I hear

3379

02:16:42,209 --> 02:16:39,760

things like that I tend to back away and

3380

02:16:44,280 --> 02:16:42,219

not think that that that's likely what's

3381

02:16:45,690 --> 02:16:44,290

going on I taste oh what do they know

3382

02:16:47,640 --> 02:16:45,700

what do they know are they just totally

3383

02:16:50,040 --> 02:16:47,650

ignorant of what's going on they just

3384

02:16:52,950 --> 02:16:50,050

want to sweep it under the rug hey how

3385

02:16:54,810 --> 02:16:52,960

you define does a being government let's

3386

02:16:57,780 --> 02:16:54,820

talk about US government when we define

3387

02:16:59,879 --> 02:16:57,790

they let's assume that our term refers

3388

02:17:01,709 --> 02:16:59,889

to people within the government after

3389

02:17:04,469 --> 02:17:01,719

all these years when they know something

3390

02:17:05,940 --> 02:17:04,479

well I think some of them probably do I

3391

02:17:07,500 --> 02:17:05,950

think most of them don't

3392

02:17:09,570 --> 02:17:07,510

I don't let's leave it if you're talking

3393

02:17:12,179 --> 02:17:09,580

about elected members of Congress say

3394

02:17:13,500 --> 02:17:12,189

well that's it goes without saying they

3395

02:17:16,799 --> 02:17:13,510

don't know what's going on I'm talking

3396

02:17:19,980 --> 02:17:16,809

about military more than those uoz yeah

3397

02:17:21,570 --> 02:17:19,990

you know the people who are life termers

3398

02:17:22,799 --> 02:17:21,580

not just the bureaucrats but the

3399

02:17:25,020 --> 02:17:22,809

military the people have been working

3400

02:17:27,270 --> 02:17:25,030

there for decades confronted with all

3401

02:17:29,459 --> 02:17:27,280

this information yeah I mean I don't

3402

02:17:31,020 --> 02:17:29,469

know Jean I mean I assume that some of

3403

02:17:33,959 --> 02:17:31,030

them I really don't know the answer that

3404

02:17:36,240 --> 02:17:33,969

question I mean I've explored that in

3405

02:17:37,860 --> 02:17:36,250

the book that you know the both sides of

3406

02:17:39,600 --> 02:17:37,870

the question of whether there's a secret

3407

02:17:42,030 --> 02:17:39,610

program and a cover-up and how much they

3408

02:17:44,219 --> 02:17:42,040

mean I gotta get more of those people

3409

02:17:45,600 --> 02:17:44,229

that know something obviously I gotta

3410

02:17:47,490 --> 02:17:45,610

get them to come forward if there are

3411

02:17:49,410 --> 02:17:47,500

those people one of the things that I

3412

02:17:53,040 --> 02:17:49,420

really appreciated in your book was

3413

02:17:55,950 --> 02:17:53,050

chapter 25 by 5 Symington who did

3414

02:17:58,169 --> 02:17:55,960

something very rare in this field for a

3415

02:18:01,740 --> 02:17:58,179

public official he actually did a Mia

3416

02:18:03,509 --> 02:18:01,750

Copa and of course long this is for the

3417

02:18:04,919 --> 02:18:03,519

para cast know about about the story

3418

02:18:07,740 --> 02:18:04,929

why'd she give us a little thumbnail

3419

02:18:10,350 --> 02:18:07,750

sketch of Fife Symington role in the

3420

02:18:12,360 --> 02:18:10,360

Phoenix license I agree that it's a very

3421

02:18:15,150 --> 02:18:12,370

unusual story because he's been on both

3422

02:18:17,259 --> 02:18:15,160

sides he's been one of the the people in

3423

02:18:19,750 --> 02:18:17,269

the government hiding it and Riddick

3424

02:18:22,629 --> 02:18:19,760

doing it and now he's done the slip and

3425

02:18:25,149 --> 02:18:22,639

is on the opposite side and you know in

3426

02:18:26,709 --> 02:18:25,159

case people don't know his name SSO

3427

02:18:30,370 --> 02:18:26,719

interesting he knows both sides of the

3428

02:18:32,679 --> 02:18:30,380

fence intimately and he is of course a

3429

02:18:34,990 --> 02:18:32,689

proponent for obviously for change in

3430

02:18:36,849 --> 02:18:35,000

government as a result but people

3431

02:18:38,649 --> 02:18:36,859

probably know the story that back in

3432

02:18:42,099 --> 02:18:38,659

1997 during the Phoenix lights incident

3433

02:18:44,049 --> 02:18:42,109

he was the governor and he held what he

3434

02:18:45,879 --> 02:18:44,059

called his spoof press conference which

3435

02:18:48,250 --> 02:18:45,889

everybody was so upset about where this

3436

02:18:50,729 --> 02:18:48,260

is chief of staff came into the press

3437

02:18:53,379 --> 02:18:50,739

conference dressed up with an alien and

3438

02:18:55,240 --> 02:18:53,389

he said something like and I'm going to

3439

02:18:57,540 --> 02:18:55,250

we're going to explain this incident and

3440

02:19:00,580 --> 02:18:57,550

you know you're all taking it much too

3441

02:19:03,129 --> 02:19:00,590

much too seriously and they laughed and

3442

02:19:05,429 --> 02:19:03,139

and people were very upset by this at

3443

02:19:08,439 --> 02:19:05,439

the time of you for obvious reasons and

3444

02:19:10,299 --> 02:19:08,449

he came out you know years later 10

3445

02:19:11,709 --> 02:19:10,309

years later actually and acknowledged

3446

02:19:16,299 --> 02:19:11,719

that he had actually seen the thing

3447

02:19:19,029 --> 02:19:16,309

himself the object and has become since

3448

02:19:21,759 --> 02:19:19,039

a really outspoken advocate for change

3449

02:19:24,069 --> 02:19:21,769

within the government and he talks a lot

3450

02:19:25,689 --> 02:19:24,079

in the book he's written his own piece

3451

02:19:27,790 --> 02:19:25,699

as you mentioned but I also have a lot

3452

02:19:29,950 --> 02:19:27,800

out and a lot of material I've included

3453

02:19:32,500 --> 02:19:29,960

based on interviews with in recent

3454

02:19:33,729 --> 02:19:32,510

interviews that were he talks about what

3455

02:19:36,399 --> 02:19:33,739

it was like for him to be in that

3456

02:19:38,169 --> 02:19:36,409

position as governor and why he has

3457

02:19:40,029 --> 02:19:38,179

changed and what how he sees it

3458

02:19:42,189 --> 02:19:40,039

differently now and it's a really

3459

02:19:44,080 --> 02:19:42,199

interesting story I mean it's very rare

3460

02:19:47,859 --> 02:19:44,090

as where you're going to have a

3461

02:19:49,450 --> 02:19:47,869

government official that is as open as

3462

02:19:51,910 --> 02:19:49,460

he is and it has the kind of turnaround

3463

02:19:54,849 --> 02:19:51,920

that he has had we know of course also

3464

02:19:57,040 --> 02:19:54,859

we have to be fair about 5 Symington his

3465

02:19:58,990 --> 02:19:57,050

departure as governor of Arizona was not

3466

02:20:00,880 --> 02:19:59,000

done under the best of circumstances I

3467

02:20:02,800 --> 02:20:00,890

guess he's lifted down he was pardoned

3468

02:20:06,309 --> 02:20:02,810

officially and everything but he did

3469

02:20:08,889 --> 02:20:06,319

have a problem right ok so what does

3470

02:20:11,620 --> 02:20:08,899

that impact at all his credibility in

3471

02:20:14,439 --> 02:20:11,630

standing because he had that problem

3472

02:20:17,319 --> 02:20:14,449

that got him out of office it doesn't in

3473

02:20:18,939 --> 02:20:17,329

my in my opinion as because of the the

3474

02:20:20,590 --> 02:20:18,949

interviews I've been with him and the

3475

02:20:23,950 --> 02:20:20,600

people I've talked to in Arizona about

3476

02:20:26,620 --> 02:20:23,960

the politics of that state and what what

3477

02:20:29,740 --> 02:20:26,630

kind of things go on in terms of you

3478

02:20:30,581 --> 02:20:29,750

know the political infighting that goes

3479

02:20:32,801 --> 02:20:30,591

on in there is

3480

02:20:34,570 --> 02:20:32,811

and I'm not going to comment on all the

3481

02:20:36,070 --> 02:20:34,580

details of what happened you know it

3482

02:20:37,961 --> 02:20:36,080

doesn't matter I know that I live in

3483

02:20:39,251 --> 02:20:37,971

Arizona there's a lot of weird stuff

3484

02:20:44,291 --> 02:20:39,261

that goes on here we are

3485

02:20:46,600 --> 02:20:44,301

oh boy he may have made some mistakes I

3486

02:20:47,890 --> 02:20:46,610

don't know I think that five Symington

3487

02:20:52,451 --> 02:20:47,900

the man that I know has a lot of

3488

02:20:53,921 --> 02:20:52,461

integrity and is very honest and I don't

3489

02:20:55,390 --> 02:20:53,931

feel that that has anything to do with

3490

02:20:57,581 --> 02:20:55,400

what he's talking about here

3491

02:20:59,440 --> 02:20:57,591

quite honestly now as a former governor

3492

02:21:01,810 --> 02:20:59,450

has he been able to influence his fellow

3493

02:21:03,761 --> 02:21:01,820

governor's to look at this issue well I

3494

02:21:05,501 --> 02:21:03,771

mean he that's a good question he does

3495

02:21:07,570 --> 02:21:05,511

have a lot of friends and political

3496

02:21:09,491 --> 02:21:07,580

places he does talk about this but I

3497

02:21:11,020 --> 02:21:09,501

think he's really been waiting for this

3498

02:21:13,081 --> 02:21:11,030

book to come out and because it's sort

3499

02:21:16,451 --> 02:21:13,091

of like something material that can be

3500

02:21:18,640 --> 02:21:16,461

handed to people and used and people can

3501

02:21:20,980 --> 02:21:18,650

read it and get a new perspective on

3502

02:21:23,320 --> 02:21:20,990

things so he's going to be become much

3503

02:21:25,541 --> 02:21:23,330

more active you know in the next year

3504

02:21:28,031 --> 02:21:25,551

when we start really moving forward with

3505

02:21:29,350 --> 02:21:28,041

this before until now he's basically and

3506

02:21:32,381 --> 02:21:29,360

he did the press conference with us in

3507

02:21:34,690 --> 02:21:32,391

2007 and he's been fairly quiet since

3508

02:21:37,001 --> 02:21:34,700

you know waiting for the book and he but

3509

02:21:39,161 --> 02:21:37,011

talking to people privately but nothing

3510

02:21:41,261 --> 02:21:39,171

beyond that at this point but that's

3511

02:21:43,600 --> 02:21:41,271

going to change so with the book out

3512

02:21:45,371 --> 02:21:43,610

with circulation increasing as you do

3513

02:21:47,291 --> 02:21:45,381

more and more public appearances on

3514

02:21:48,701 --> 02:21:47,301

different radio and TV shows are you

3515

02:21:51,640 --> 02:21:48,711

going to bring people like a five

3516

02:21:55,390 --> 02:21:51,650

Symington with you yeah if they if they

3517

02:21:57,520 --> 02:21:55,400

are asked to be absolutely like he he's

3518

02:21:59,201 --> 02:21:57,530

willing to participate as are many of

3519

02:22:03,070 --> 02:21:59,211

the other people what do you got among

3520

02:22:04,390 --> 02:22:03,080

our cast with you yeah I I would think

3521

02:22:06,730 --> 02:22:04,400

so okay

3522

02:22:08,470 --> 02:22:06,740

what's that make the request make the

3523

02:22:10,871 --> 02:22:08,480

request and then you know we can see

3524

02:22:12,400 --> 02:22:10,881

what we can do okay we'll look at that

3525

02:22:14,560 --> 02:22:12,410

by the way we have Leslie Kane

3526  
02:22:17,621 --> 02:22:14,570  
she's offer a book called UFOs generals

3527  
02:22:20,261 --> 02:22:17,631  
pilots and government officials go on

3528  
02:22:21,940 --> 02:22:20,271  
the record with a lot of material that

3529  
02:22:24,551 --> 02:22:21,950  
maybe some of you have heard some of you

3530  
02:22:27,430 --> 02:22:24,561  
have not heard our co-host is Chris

3531  
02:22:31,160 --> 02:22:27,440  
O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg for one more

3532  
02:22:37,060 --> 02:22:31,170  
session you're in the para cast

3533  
02:22:43,200 --> 02:22:39,830  
[Music]

3534  
02:22:45,930 --> 02:22:43,210  
Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

3535  
02:22:48,200 --> 02:22:45,940  
out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

3536  
02:22:50,580 --> 02:22:48,210  
relentless perplexing nightmares

3537  
02:22:52,500 --> 02:22:50,590  
nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

3538  
02:22:54,780 --> 02:22:52,510

space and of a mysterious woman

3539

02:22:57,900 --> 02:22:54,790

suffering an agony for her devastated

3540

02:23:01,761 --> 02:22:57,910

world a woman not yet born calling

3541

02:23:04,381 --> 02:23:01,771

across centuries to him then a

3542

02:23:07,770 --> 02:23:04,391

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

3543

02:23:09,900 --> 02:23:07,780

chance to alter the universe attack of

3544

02:23:12,150 --> 02:23:09,910

the rock waves the former fiction editor

3545

02:23:14,460 --> 02:23:12,160

for Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

3546

02:23:16,320 --> 02:23:14,470

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

3547

02:23:17,761 --> 02:23:16,330

attack of the Rockettes lies in its

3548

02:23:19,770 --> 02:23:17,771

heart and passion for building a

3549

02:23:22,801 --> 02:23:19,780

convincing tale of a love that spans a

3550

02:23:25,170 --> 02:23:22,811

galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

3551

02:23:26,850 --> 02:23:25,180

rock lines is available now read a

3552

02:23:28,650 --> 02:23:26,860

simple chapter and get a special

3553

02:23:30,780 --> 02:23:28,660

discount off of the cover price at our

3554

02:23:35,820 --> 02:23:30,790

website Rocco is calm

3555

02:23:36,960 --> 02:23:35,830

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

3556

02:23:38,970 --> 02:23:36,970

Rottweiler

3557

02:23:41,400 --> 02:23:38,980

a novel in the grand science-fiction

3558

02:23:43,500 --> 02:23:41,410

tradition you've seen our sign o fresh

3559

02:23:45,420 --> 02:23:43,510

banner on the gcn website yet your

3560

02:23:47,460 --> 02:23:45,430

sinusitis is still a problem are you

3561

02:23:49,051 --> 02:23:47,470

waiting for your sinusitis to go away by

3562

02:23:51,480 --> 02:23:49,061

itself are you waiting for a sign Oh

3563

02:23:53,730 --> 02:23:51,490

fresh discount okay here it comes

3564

02:23:55,740 --> 02:23:53,740

but first the facts sixty-seven other

3565

02:23:58,140 --> 02:23:55,750

products merely treat symptoms and not

3566

02:23:59,700 --> 02:23:58,150

the cause of sinus problems and 37

3567

02:24:01,830 --> 02:23:59,710

million Americans suffer from sinus

3568

02:24:03,570 --> 02:24:01,840

distress just like you but now many are

3569

02:24:05,460 --> 02:24:03,580

finding relief with the only patent

3570

02:24:07,110 --> 02:24:05,470

protected homeopathic nasal product that

3571

02:24:09,870 --> 02:24:07,120

an aseptically eliminates the known

3572

02:24:11,341 --> 02:24:09,880

causes of sinusitis sino fresh now

3573

02:24:13,261 --> 02:24:11,351

here's your limited time just gonna

3574

02:24:15,240 --> 02:24:13,271

offer to use sino fresh call eight eight

3575

02:24:17,040 --> 02:24:15,250

eight nine oh six three six three six

3576

02:24:19,410 --> 02:24:17,050

right now for two dollars off per bottle

3577

02:24:21,330 --> 02:24:19,420

when you mentioned GCN that's it just

3578

02:24:23,940 --> 02:24:21,340

call eight eight eight nine oh six three

3579

02:24:25,650 --> 02:24:23,950

six three six and mention gcn4 a \$2.00

3580

02:24:27,900 --> 02:24:25,660

discounts but hurry this offer is only

3581

02:24:29,460 --> 02:24:27,910

for the first 1000 customers call eight

3582

02:24:31,591 --> 02:24:29,470

eight eight nine oh six three six three

3583

02:24:33,900 --> 02:24:31,601

six eight eight eight nine zero six

3584

02:24:36,091 --> 02:24:33,910

three six three six call right now for

3585

02:24:39,890 --> 02:24:36,101

two dollars off per bottle mention GCN

3586

02:24:43,261 --> 02:24:39,900

by sino fresh com it works

3587

02:24:45,570 --> 02:24:43,271

no one likes foreclosure you won't say

3588

02:24:48,270 --> 02:24:45,580

think or even consider foreclosure with

3589

02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:48,280

zero debt guaranteed calm why because

3590

02:24:51,450 --> 02:24:48,880

zero

3591

02:24:53,520 --> 02:24:51,460

guaranteed calm guarantees to stop your

3592

02:24:55,500 --> 02:24:53,530

foreclosure for at least two years with

3593

02:24:57,690 --> 02:24:55,510

no payments no bankruptcy and no

3594

02:24:59,820 --> 02:24:57,700

negotiating taking loan modification

3595

02:25:01,830 --> 02:24:59,830

that still keeps you in default zero

3596

02:25:03,540 --> 02:25:01,840

debt in 90 days is the only proven

3597

02:25:05,490 --> 02:25:03,550

system that keeps you in your house for

3598

02:25:07,620 --> 02:25:05,500

as long as you want to stay while making

3599

02:25:09,690 --> 02:25:07,630

it possible to even get clear title to

3600

02:25:11,700 --> 02:25:09,700

your house no we are not investors

3601  
02:25:13,350 --> 02:25:11,710  
bankers attorneys or real estate agents

3602  
02:25:15,120 --> 02:25:13,360  
we are a group of people just like you

3603  
02:25:17,010 --> 02:25:15,130  
that are sick and tired of the housing

3604  
02:25:19,740 --> 02:25:17,020  
crash and we've helped thousands of Boyd

3605  
02:25:22,380 --> 02:25:19,750  
foreclosure since 1993 please visit our

3606  
02:25:24,210 --> 02:25:22,390  
website today zero debt guaranteed calm

3607  
02:25:26,280 --> 02:25:24,220  
or call to see how we can help save you

3608  
02:25:28,320 --> 02:25:26,290  
tens of thousands of dollars and save

3609  
02:25:30,330 --> 02:25:28,330  
your home call eight hundred four seven

3610  
02:25:32,280 --> 02:25:30,340  
seven nine two five six eight hundred

3611  
02:25:34,650 --> 02:25:32,290  
four seven seven nine two five six

3612  
02:25:37,110 --> 02:25:34,660  
that's 800 four seven seven nine two

3613  
02:25:39,740 --> 02:25:37,120

five six or visit zero debt guaranteed

3614

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:39,750

calm guaranteed to stop foreclosure

3615

02:25:44,040 --> 02:25:41,680

before you throw away your used

3616

02:25:46,560 --> 02:25:44,050

batteries you need to listen to this now

3617

02:25:48,540 --> 02:25:46,570

going green can save money go green and

3618

02:25:50,130 --> 02:25:48,550

save money by giving life to your used

3619

02:25:52,050 --> 02:25:50,140

batteries by charging them with a

3620

02:25:54,120 --> 02:25:52,060

renaissance charger the renaissance

3621

02:25:55,740 --> 02:25:54,130

charger uses a new revolutionary battery

3622

02:25:57,540 --> 02:25:55,750

charging technology that effectively

3623

02:25:59,940 --> 02:25:57,550

extends a life of new batteries and

3624

02:26:02,130 --> 02:25:59,950

gives new life to use batteries invented

3625

02:26:04,440 --> 02:26:02,140

by legendary audio genius john Bedini

3626  
02:26:06,570 --> 02:26:04,450  
this unique and patented charging system

3627  
02:26:08,190 --> 02:26:06,580  
rejuvenates the electrochemical plate

3628  
02:26:10,560 --> 02:26:08,200  
structure in the battery without

3629  
02:26:12,750 --> 02:26:10,570  
additives increasing capacity and

3630  
02:26:14,310 --> 02:26:12,760  
maintaining cell integrity Renaissance

3631  
02:26:16,080 --> 02:26:14,320  
charge offers a full line of products

3632  
02:26:18,840 --> 02:26:16,090  
made in the USA for all types and sizes

3633  
02:26:20,880 --> 02:26:18,850  
of batteries find out why our customers

3634  
02:26:22,710 --> 02:26:20,890  
tell us the Renaissance charger is the

3635  
02:26:24,120 --> 02:26:22,720  
only battery charger they will ever use

3636  
02:26:26,429 --> 02:26:24,130  
save your money

3637  
02:26:30,030 --> 02:26:26,439  
save the environment visit us online at

3638  
02:26:32,850 --> 02:26:30,040

our - charge com that's our - charge com

3639

02:26:34,860 --> 02:26:32,860

or call us at 2:08 seven seven two four

3640

02:26:37,560 --> 02:26:34,870

five one four that's two zero eight

3641

02:26:42,020 --> 02:26:37,570

seven seven two four five one four be a

3642

02:26:45,900 --> 02:26:42,030

part of the revolution today ten years a

3643

02:26:51,140 --> 02:26:45,910

decade of talk great talk radio is here

3644

02:26:51,150 --> 02:26:54,440

[Music]

3645

02:27:27,000 --> 02:27:24,090

you've entered another dimension Leslie

3646

02:27:29,310 --> 02:27:27,010

Kane joining us for our final visit for

3647

02:27:31,139 --> 02:27:29,320

this week's session Chris O'Brien's the

3648

02:27:34,170 --> 02:27:31,149

co-host I'm gene steinberger in the

3649

02:27:35,969 --> 02:27:34,180

power cast so let's look at in the next

3650

02:27:38,700 --> 02:27:35,979

10 minutes or so what's going to happen

3651  
02:27:40,590 --> 02:27:38,710  
the next year the book on the stands you

3652  
02:27:42,750 --> 02:27:40,600  
make the public appearances what sort of

3653  
02:27:45,480 --> 02:27:42,760  
work are you going to do to try to as

3654  
02:27:48,900 --> 02:27:45,490  
they spread the word get the efforts

3655  
02:27:51,540 --> 02:27:48,910  
going yeah I mean you know the work

3656  
02:27:54,120 --> 02:27:51,550  
initially is to just get some some kind

3657  
02:27:56,099 --> 02:27:54,130  
of momentum going on this issue in terms

3658  
02:27:59,190 --> 02:27:56,109  
of it establishing a new level of

3659  
02:28:02,219 --> 02:27:59,200  
credibility and acceptance you know in

3660  
02:28:03,630 --> 02:28:02,229  
the mainstream and that's an important

3661  
02:28:05,370 --> 02:28:03,640  
component but what I'm really most

3662  
02:28:07,349 --> 02:28:05,380  
interested in is the work that follows

3663  
02:28:09,270 --> 02:28:07,359

that which has to do with putting into

3664

02:28:11,910 --> 02:28:09,280

effect the goals that we outline in the

3665

02:28:14,130 --> 02:28:11,920

book which basically is what we've been

3666

02:28:17,160 --> 02:28:14,140

discussing getting this little small

3667

02:28:18,570 --> 02:28:17,170

government body set up if we can and

3668

02:28:20,730 --> 02:28:18,580

we're going to try very hard to do it

3669

02:28:24,389 --> 02:28:20,740

that's really the work that's important

3670

02:28:27,150 --> 02:28:24,399

and you know we'll start will take place

3671

02:28:29,040 --> 02:28:27,160

in the next year or two I think the

3672

02:28:32,099 --> 02:28:29,050

momentum is important because it does

3673

02:28:34,740 --> 02:28:32,109

draw it gives the book attention and

3674

02:28:37,260 --> 02:28:34,750

that's important in terms of you know

3675

02:28:39,090 --> 02:28:37,270

being able to affect change but I'm

3676

02:28:40,530 --> 02:28:39,100

really most interested in in the

3677

02:28:43,290 --> 02:28:40,540

structural change that we hope to

3678

02:28:44,790 --> 02:28:43,300

accomplish in Washington and how that

3679

02:28:46,620 --> 02:28:44,800

will go about you know we'll be meeting

3680

02:28:51,240 --> 02:28:46,630

with various people who will help guide

3681

02:28:53,880 --> 02:28:51,250

us into into the right structure in the

3682

02:28:56,280 --> 02:28:53,890

right location for this agency and then

3683

02:28:58,290 --> 02:28:56,290

the right committee and then the right

3684

02:29:00,210 --> 02:28:58,300

you know bill where it might be able to

3685

02:29:02,190 --> 02:29:00,220

be added into a budget and that kind of

3686

02:29:02,580 --> 02:29:02,200

thing it's all very just a lot of stuff

3687

02:29:06,810 --> 02:29:02,590

like that

3688

02:29:08,190 --> 02:29:06,820

that has to be handled and might take

3689

02:29:10,200 --> 02:29:08,200

some time but you know that's that's

3690

02:29:12,750 --> 02:29:10,210

really the goal the ultimate goal of

3691

02:29:14,849 --> 02:29:12,760

this whole thing are there any plans for

3692

02:29:16,800 --> 02:29:14,859

a follow-up press conference similar to

3693

02:29:20,639 --> 02:29:16,810

the ones that you and James Fox did in

3694

02:29:22,889 --> 02:29:20,649

2007 I don't know because um you know

3695

02:29:25,410 --> 02:29:22,899

but I I don't want to just do a repeat

3696

02:29:27,090 --> 02:29:25,420

if something we've already done and it's

3697

02:29:29,000 --> 02:29:27,100

also a very expensive thing to do

3698

02:29:31,139 --> 02:29:29,010

because you've got to fly in people and

3699

02:29:33,450 --> 02:29:31,149

put them up and everything I mean if

3700

02:29:35,280 --> 02:29:33,460

somebody wanted to provide a budget for

3701  
02:29:37,800 --> 02:29:35,290  
something like that and somebody wanted

3702  
02:29:39,660 --> 02:29:37,810  
to organize it that would be great but

3703  
02:29:43,320 --> 02:29:39,670  
it's that's something that I have the

3704  
02:29:45,599 --> 02:29:43,330  
resources to do on my own so we'll just

3705  
02:29:48,000 --> 02:29:45,609  
see won't see what happens once the word

3706  
02:29:51,810 --> 02:29:48,010  
gets around I don't know well I think

3707  
02:29:54,660 --> 02:29:51,820  
your book is is sorely needed in this

3708  
02:29:56,190 --> 02:29:54,670  
field in terms of trying to get as you

3709  
02:29:58,679 --> 02:29:56,200  
mentioned that the outside of the show

3710  
02:30:00,660 --> 02:29:58,689  
trying to get people who normally would

3711  
02:30:02,639 --> 02:30:00,670  
not take an interest in this subject

3712  
02:30:04,550 --> 02:30:02,649  
because of the woowoo factor because of

3713  
02:30:06,780 --> 02:30:04,560

a lot of the disinformation in an

3714

02:30:08,219 --> 02:30:06,790

uncritical thinking that's out there in

3715

02:30:11,460 --> 02:30:08,229

the field I think this book is going to

3716

02:30:13,469 --> 02:30:11,470

go a long way in bringing people who are

3717

02:30:15,719 --> 02:30:13,479

who were skeptical but open-minded who

3718

02:30:18,570 --> 02:30:15,729

would normally not deal with this

3719

02:30:21,870 --> 02:30:18,580

subject I think your book is is very

3720

02:30:23,360 --> 02:30:21,880

well conceptualized I in its scope and I

3721

02:30:26,700 --> 02:30:23,370

think you've really done a good job

3722

02:30:28,230 --> 02:30:26,710

bringing very very credible people from

3723

02:30:31,320 --> 02:30:28,240

the highest levels of the military and

3724

02:30:33,060 --> 02:30:31,330

government together any plans in the

3725

02:30:34,230 --> 02:30:33,070

future for a follow-up book you

3726

02:30:36,150 --> 02:30:34,240

mentioned possibly doing one with

3727

02:30:38,130 --> 02:30:36,160

scientists involved

3728

02:30:40,550 --> 02:30:38,140

you mentioned Peter Sturrock for

3729

02:30:42,870 --> 02:30:40,560

instance in there in the stroke report

3730

02:30:45,330 --> 02:30:42,880

have you thought given any thought of

3731

02:30:47,760 --> 02:30:45,340

doing a follow-up to this work using the

3732

02:30:49,500 --> 02:30:47,770

same type of approach well Chris that's

3733

02:30:52,260 --> 02:30:49,510

very kind of you to even suggest that

3734

02:30:54,210 --> 02:30:52,270

that but I mean I just finished this one

3735

02:30:56,340 --> 02:30:54,220

and I've been so hard and so

3736

02:30:58,200 --> 02:30:56,350

overwhelming to get it done that I can't

3737

02:31:01,620 --> 02:30:58,210

even think about it right now anything

3738

02:31:03,551 --> 02:31:01,630

you need a vacation well yeah I guess so

3739

02:31:05,591 --> 02:31:03,561

I'm not going to get one but

3740

02:31:07,390 --> 02:31:05,601

the next step is to just deal with the

3741

02:31:10,031 --> 02:31:07,400

the what's going to happen as a result

3742

02:31:11,951 --> 02:31:10,041

of this and we'll see what happens over

3743

02:31:13,270 --> 02:31:11,961

time you know I think another really

3744

02:31:15,730 --> 02:31:13,280

important point that you made about it

3745

02:31:17,650 --> 02:31:15,740

trying to reach people who didn't even

3746

02:31:20,110 --> 02:31:17,660

normally read a book on UFOs they're

3747

02:31:21,520 --> 02:31:20,120

just not that concerned about it another

3748

02:31:23,770 --> 02:31:21,530

important point in that whole scenario

3749

02:31:26,711 --> 02:31:23,780

is the correct definition of the word

3750

02:31:28,631 --> 02:31:26,721

UFOs because you know I establish right

3751

02:31:31,241 --> 02:31:28,641

at the beginning of the book what does

3752

02:31:33,220 --> 02:31:31,251

what does the word UFO actually mean it

3753

02:31:36,220 --> 02:31:33,230

means an unidentified flying object and

3754

02:31:38,650 --> 02:31:36,230

it's been such a problem in the culture

3755

02:31:41,470 --> 02:31:38,660

and in the communication issues around

3756

02:31:43,301 --> 02:31:41,480

this topic that people define it as an

3757

02:31:45,281 --> 02:31:43,311

alien spacecraft that's what most people

3758

02:31:47,291 --> 02:31:45,291

think a UFO is an extraterrestrial

3759

02:31:49,661 --> 02:31:47,301

spacecraft so then you get the question

3760

02:31:51,400 --> 02:31:49,671

do you believe in UFOs and there's all

3761

02:31:54,371 --> 02:31:51,410

this issues around whether you're a

3762

02:31:57,491 --> 02:31:54,381

believer or not and I think a real job

3763

02:32:00,520 --> 02:31:57,501

that we all have is to try to separate

3764

02:32:01,991 --> 02:32:00,530

the facts from the projections and for

3765

02:32:04,751 --> 02:32:02,001

people to realize that this is not a

3766

02:32:06,881 --> 02:32:04,761

matter of belief nothing in this book is

3767

02:32:10,060 --> 02:32:06,891

about a matter of belief it's about what

3768

02:32:12,041 --> 02:32:10,070

do we actually know actually about this

3769

02:32:14,680 --> 02:32:12,051

phenomenon and what you know what don't

3770

02:32:16,810 --> 02:32:14,690

we know and the root of that is to

3771

02:32:18,871 --> 02:32:16,820

really understand what the word UFO

3772

02:32:21,671 --> 02:32:18,881

means don't you agree that's important

3773

02:32:23,951 --> 02:32:21,681

absolutely in fact I see in the book

3774

02:32:25,810 --> 02:32:23,961

throughout the book that you rely on one

3775

02:32:29,320 --> 02:32:25,820

other terminology as well unidentified

3776

02:32:31,001 --> 02:32:29,330

aerial phenomenon being the the main our

3777

02:32:33,371 --> 02:32:31,011

condemned that's being used throughout

3778

02:32:36,100 --> 02:32:33,381

the book I do think there is a stigma

3779

02:32:38,501 --> 02:32:36,110

attached I think languaging as you

3780

02:32:40,690 --> 02:32:38,511

pointed out eloquently is very very

3781

02:32:43,301 --> 02:32:40,700

crucial and important in this whole

3782

02:32:46,031 --> 02:32:43,311

realm ray Stanford for instance who I

3783

02:32:48,610 --> 02:32:46,041

admire as one of our top analysts in the

3784

02:32:50,680 --> 02:32:48,620

UFO realm in the private sector has come

3785

02:32:54,850 --> 02:32:50,690

up with the term anomalous aerial object

3786

02:32:56,711 --> 02:32:54,860

a oh there are other uh you know ways to

3787

02:33:00,341 --> 02:32:56,721

describe these craft but I think they're

3788

02:33:02,110 --> 02:33:00,351

you're absolutely right the term UFO it

3789

02:33:04,781 --> 02:33:02,120

has a smell to it now and it's tainted

3790

02:33:06,371 --> 02:33:04,791

and it's unfortunate that we haven't

3791

02:33:08,411 --> 02:33:06,381

really language something I think that

3792

02:33:11,081 --> 02:33:08,421

everyone can agree on that that gets us

3793

02:33:13,570 --> 02:33:11,091

beyond the little green man jokes at the

3794

02:33:16,490 --> 02:33:13,580

end of local broadcasts and and the

3795

02:33:19,040 --> 02:33:16,500

automatic off switch that gets clicked

3796

02:33:20,150 --> 02:33:19,050

and normally you know critical thinking

3797

02:33:22,550 --> 02:33:20,160

rational people uh

3798

02:33:24,680 --> 02:33:22,560

this is a problem I think your book is

3799

02:33:26,690 --> 02:33:24,690

going to go a long way to help get

3800

02:33:28,540 --> 02:33:26,700

beyond this stigma that's been attached

3801  
02:33:30,770 --> 02:33:28,550  
to this I really think that you're doing

3802  
02:33:33,860 --> 02:33:30,780  
the job that you did on this book was

3803  
02:33:36,830 --> 02:33:33,870  
was absolutely groundbreaking in some

3804  
02:33:39,440 --> 02:33:36,840  
sense of the word I and I really do hope

3805  
02:33:41,750 --> 02:33:39,450  
you and wish rather and hope for all the

3806  
02:33:43,580 --> 02:33:41,760  
success that this book deserves I think

3807  
02:33:45,710 --> 02:33:43,590  
gene will agreed we really appreciated

3808  
02:33:47,450 --> 02:33:45,720  
the opportunity to be one of the first

3809  
02:33:50,060 --> 02:33:47,460  
to talk about the book with you on the

3810  
02:33:51,500 --> 02:33:50,070  
air and good luck you're going to get a

3811  
02:33:53,360 --> 02:33:51,510  
lot of attention with this well I

3812  
02:33:55,070 --> 02:33:53,370  
appreciate both of your support and your

3813  
02:33:57,260 --> 02:33:55,080

comments and your intelligent questions

3814

02:34:00,470 --> 02:33:57,270

and it's been a great not a great time

3815

02:34:02,780 --> 02:34:00,480

talking to you what's your gut feeling I

3816

02:34:04,280 --> 02:34:02,790

mean where do you think just I think you

3817

02:34:06,410 --> 02:34:04,290

know in sort of a general way do you

3818

02:34:08,330 --> 02:34:06,420

think there's any hope for for your

3819

02:34:10,010 --> 02:34:08,340

proposal to go forward or do you think

3820

02:34:11,480 --> 02:34:10,020

do you think the people are so

3821

02:34:13,580 --> 02:34:11,490

entrenched in their thinking that it's

3822

02:34:15,710 --> 02:34:13,590

going to be virtually impossible to get

3823

02:34:19,040 --> 02:34:15,720

this subject opened up to the to a wider

3824

02:34:20,390 --> 02:34:19,050

acceptance well I mean I I definitely do

3825

02:34:22,040 --> 02:34:20,400

think there's hope otherwise I would

3826  
02:34:24,470 --> 02:34:22,050  
never have you know put all the time and

3827  
02:34:26,780 --> 02:34:24,480  
energy into this that I put into it so I

3828  
02:34:29,750 --> 02:34:26,790  
know that there are so many people that

3829  
02:34:31,970 --> 02:34:29,760  
are so curious about this issue and I

3830  
02:34:33,530 --> 02:34:31,980  
think that even the status quo when they

3831  
02:34:36,920 --> 02:34:33,540  
are given the proper kinds of

3832  
02:34:38,960 --> 02:34:36,930  
information from highly credible people

3833  
02:34:41,540 --> 02:34:38,970  
and it's not presented in a way that's

3834  
02:34:44,210 --> 02:34:41,550  
accusing them of a cover-up or you know

3835  
02:34:47,090 --> 02:34:44,220  
yelling and screaming at them or you

3836  
02:34:48,490 --> 02:34:47,100  
know making claims that can't be

3837  
02:34:51,860 --> 02:34:48,500  
verified and all of that

3838  
02:34:53,930 --> 02:34:51,870

I just I'm very hopeful and I know you

3839

02:34:55,580 --> 02:34:53,940

know we already have some here we have

3840

02:34:59,870 --> 02:34:55,590

John Podesta and there are others like

3841

02:35:01,610 --> 02:34:59,880

him that ours out there they just don't

3842

02:35:04,010 --> 02:35:01,620

speak about it they haven't really had

3843

02:35:05,870 --> 02:35:04,020

anything that's that they can hang their

3844

02:35:08,900 --> 02:35:05,880

hat on in a certain way or anything

3845

02:35:10,640 --> 02:35:08,910

concrete and we need we need that we

3846

02:35:12,860 --> 02:35:10,650

need a focal point and I think that

3847

02:35:14,900 --> 02:35:12,870

focal point is what discover minh taejun

3848

02:35:16,610 --> 02:35:14,910

see is going to be when it's created so

3849

02:35:19,310 --> 02:35:16,620

I have a tremendous amount of hope

3850

02:35:20,870 --> 02:35:19,320

actually and if I didn't I think I'd be

3851  
02:35:22,670 --> 02:35:20,880  
in trouble because that's what has to

3852  
02:35:24,530 --> 02:35:22,680  
carry that's what I have to rely on to

3853  
02:35:26,630 --> 02:35:24,540  
carry this forward I'm in a belief in

3854  
02:35:29,360 --> 02:35:26,640  
what I'm doing you know an enthusiasm

3855  
02:35:33,470 --> 02:35:29,370  
for it I believe that this is an extreme

3856  
02:35:35,750 --> 02:35:33,480  
the important issue and I've been I'm

3857  
02:35:37,880 --> 02:35:35,760  
not going to let it go and I'm going to

3858  
02:35:41,690 --> 02:35:37,890  
do everything I can to implement the

3859  
02:35:43,360 --> 02:35:41,700  
books intent and I believe that there's

3860  
02:35:45,740 --> 02:35:43,370  
enough of a chance that it could happen

3861  
02:35:47,750 --> 02:35:45,750  
that I'm willing to put all my energy

3862  
02:35:51,470 --> 02:35:47,760  
into doing what I can to make it happen

3863  
02:35:53,450 --> 02:35:51,480

the book is called UFOs and the subtitle

3864

02:35:56,690 --> 02:35:53,460

is generals pilots and government

3865

02:35:58,700 --> 02:35:56,700

officials go on the record and the

3866

02:36:02,240 --> 02:35:58,710

author is Leslie Kane she also has this

3867

02:36:05,120 --> 02:36:02,250

new site UFOs on the record calm UFOs on

3868

02:36:06,220 --> 02:36:05,130

the record comma what that is as a site

3869

02:36:08,810 --> 02:36:06,230

where she'll have more information

3870

02:36:11,030 --> 02:36:08,820

follow-ups blogs and stuff like that as

3871

02:36:13,341 --> 02:36:11,040

she progresses and continues with her

3872

02:36:15,801 --> 02:36:13,351

researches and efforts to set this

3873

02:36:17,450 --> 02:36:15,811

agency Chris O'Brien tell our listeners

3874

02:36:19,820 --> 02:36:17,460

where they can find more of the things

3875

02:36:22,610 --> 02:36:19,830

that you write about I do have a website

3876

02:36:25,670 --> 02:36:22,620

Jean it's called our strange planet oh

3877

02:36:26,150 --> 02:36:25,680

you are strange planet it is a strange

3878

02:36:31,700 --> 02:36:26,160

planet

3879

02:36:33,710 --> 02:36:31,710

entire database is there for my many

3880

02:36:35,960 --> 02:36:33,720

years in the sanhui Valley investigating

3881

02:36:38,030 --> 02:36:35,970

things that go bump in the night so I

3882

02:36:39,680 --> 02:36:38,040

urge everybody to go there and have a

3883

02:36:41,240 --> 02:36:39,690

visit my database is available for

3884

02:36:41,690 --> 02:36:41,250

anyone who's interested enough to look

3885

02:36:44,870 --> 02:36:41,700

at it

3886

02:36:46,940 --> 02:36:44,880

thank you very much Leslie Kane Chris

3887

02:36:50,240 --> 02:36:46,950

O'Brien thank you both for joining us

3888

02:36:50,990 --> 02:36:50,250

this week on the power cast thank you

3889

02:36:52,850 --> 02:36:51,000

for having me

3890

02:36:53,660 --> 02:36:52,860

yeah thanks for being on in Thank You

3891

02:36:56,220 --> 02:36:53,670

Jean

3892

02:36:58,451 --> 02:36:56,230

[Music]

3893

02:37:00,041 --> 02:36:58,461

the pair test is a calibrated

3894

02:37:02,890 --> 02:37:00,051

presentation of making the impossible